

FINANCIAL TIMES

EUROPE'S BUSINESS NEWSPAPER

No. 29,344

Tuesday June 12 1984

D 8523 B

Unity top of agenda
for Comecon
summit, Page 2

NEWS SUMMARY

GENERAL

Sikhs desert Indian army

Several hundred Sikh soldiers were reported to have deserted from the Indian army as protests grew over the burning of the Golden Temple in Amritsar.

Prime Minister Indira Gandhi meanwhile visited troops stationed near the border with Pakistan and claimed that India's integrity was being challenged.

As security forces were hunting more than 500 Sikh extremists, including a large number of soldiers, a second Sikh MP in Mrs Gandhi's ruling party resigned his seat in Punjab. Page 14

Beirut shelling

At least 30 people were killed and 128 wounded in Beirut in a day of shelling.

Apartheid criticised

A Vatican statement condemned South Africa's policy of apartheid shortly after the Pope met Prime Minister P. W. Botha and Foreign Minister Pik Botha.

France accused

Czechoslovakia accused France of increasing its military capability and said this was not just for defensive purposes.

Moscow protest

The Soviet Union protested to the United States, Britain and France about the inclusion of West Berlin in elections to the European Parliament.

Iran cuts imports

Iran has imposed severe import restrictions because of its dwindling oil revenues and low foreign exchange reserves. Only baby food, medicines and weapons are now being allowed, in accordance with an Iranian banker in London. Page 4

Spanish assurances

President Raul Alfonsín of Argentina arrived in Madrid. He received assurances of Spanish support for Argentine efforts for a favourable foreign debt settlement. Page 3

Union resumes talks

The West German print union IG Druck und Papier resumed talks with employers aimed at quelling strikes over demands for a five-hour cut in the working week.

Gold smuggling

More than \$100m worth of gold mined in eastern Venezuela was smuggled over the border to Brazil last month. Venezuelan deputies made the discovery when they visited the mining area.

Divorce record

Statistics in Japan were a record last year. Divorces totalled 170,160, also a record.

Spring sale

The source of the River Rhone, a glacier in the Swiss Alps, is for sale for \$5m (\$2m). The heirs of a Swiss family of hoteliers are offering the 37sq km of ice, rock and pasture to the Swiss canton of Valais.

Cheap UK labour

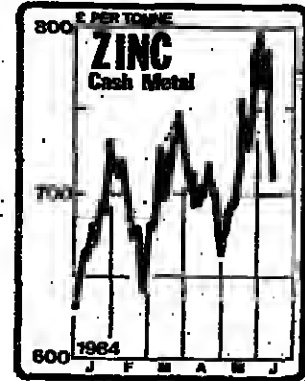
Labour costs in the UK are among the lowest in the industrialised world, according to a study published by the United Bank of Switzerland. Only Ireland and Spain have cheaper manpower than the UK in a list of 15 Western countries. Page 3

BUSINESS

Hitachi sales and profits at record

HITACHI, Japanese electronics group, achieved record group profits and sales for the sixth consecutive year to March. Net profits rose by 11 per cent to ¥167.1bn (\$72m) and sales were up 10.7 per cent to ¥4,367bn. Page 17

WALL STREET: The Dow Jones industrial average closed down 15.84 at 1,115.61. Section III



ZINC prices fell sharply on the London Metal Exchange on expectations of easier supplies. Three months zinc fell \$11.25 to \$98.25 a tonne, while the cash price lost \$40.5 to \$70.9. Page 32

TOKYO stocks achieved selective gains. The Nikkei-Dow market average added 25.90 to 10,376.83 and the stock exchange index 1.97 to 800.56. Section III

LONDON stocks were encouraged by the outcome of the seven-nation summit. The FT industrial Ordinary index put on 8.7 to 838.1, and gilt strengthened. Section III

GOLD fell \$8.50 an ounce to the London market to close at \$378. Gold markets in Frankfurt and Zurich were closed. In New York the Comex June settlement was \$373.30. Page 32

DOLLAR was firmer in London to close at DM 2.74 (DM 2.688), FF 6.335 (FF 6.3), SwFr 2.264 (SwFr 2.249) and ¥231.85 (¥231.65). On Bank of England figures, its trade-weighted index eased to 130.4 from 130.5. In New York it closed at DM 2.7150, SwFr 2.2620, FF 6.3475, ¥231.95. Page 33

STERLING lost ground to the dollar in late London trading to finish at \$1.3895 (\$1.395). It improved slightly to DM 3.7675 (DM 3.7625) and SwFr 1.145 (SwFr 1.1375). It was unchanged at FF 11.58 but fell to ¥232.75 (¥232.0). Its trade-weighted index was unchanged at 79.8. In New York it closed at \$1.3870. Page 33

ARGENTINA'S rift with the IMF deepened as the Government publicly criticised the policies of the fund, from which it is seeking loans totalling more than \$3bn (£2.18bn). Page 14; Madrid supports Alfonsín. Page 3

CONTINENTAL GROUP: Sir James Goldsmith plans to finance part of his proposed bid for the U.S. packaging, energy and forest products group through a capital increase at Diamond Land, one of his two main U.S. subsidiaries. Page 15

The editorial content of today's international edition has been restricted because of continuing industrial action by IG Druck and Papier at Frankfurt Societys-Druckerei, where the edition is printed. This prevents the publication of late-breaking news, the final Wall Street report and closing U.S. over-the-counter and Canadian share prices.

Today's unit trust price tables may contain inaccuracies because of production difficulties in London.

Abu Dhabi buys a third of shares in Reuters flotation

BY CHARLES BATCHELOR IN LONDON

ABU DHABI, largest and richest of the seven United Arab Emirates, has taken a 12.5 per cent stake in Reuters, the international news agency and business information service, at a cost of more than £70m (\$97.3m).

The Abu Dhabi Investment Authority, the government agency which invests the emirate's considerable oil revenues abroad, took up nearly one third of the 113m Reuters "B" shares which went on sale in London and New York last Monday.

It is the largest shareholder in Reuters outside the newspaper industry.

The authority holds 38.53m shares, including 4.5m which were bought in New York in the form of 750,000 American Depository Receipts, each representing six Reuters shares.

Abu Dhabi may have bought some of these shares in the active trading which followed the Reuters listing last Monday, but if all were acquired through the initial tender

it would have paid 186p per share - a total of £71.6m.

In a letter to Reuters, Mr Hareb Al-Darwazi, director of the authority's bond and equity department, said it regarded the holding as a long-term investment which should provide a relatively attractive rate of return.

Reuters has sold 38 per cent of its "B" shares to outside investors, leaving the remaining "B" shares and all its "A" shares - which have four times the voting power - in the hands of its original newspaper

owners and staff. No single holder may own more than 15 per cent of any class of share.

Mr Nigel Judah, finance director of Reuters, said: "We welcome investment from anywhere. They know our voting structure and I am told they understand very well the limitation on the size of holdings."

"They are a valued customer of ours and they take a wide range of our services."

The Abu Dhabi Investment Authority is believed to have \$40bn invested in money markets, shares

and property around the world. It manages most of its investments from Abu Dhabi, though it does have a small London office employing about 12 people.

This is believed to be the first time that it has bought a stake of more than 10 per cent in a UK public company. It normally keeps a very low profile and is much less well known than the Kuwait Investment Office, which invests Kuwaiti oil revenues.

Reuters shares rose a further 6p to 230p yesterday.

Gulf states to replace oil lost by ships in war zone

BY MARY FRINGS IN BAHRAIN

Gulf Arab states led by Saudi Arabia have agreed to compensate buyers of oil shipped from their ports for any oil they lose in attacks on tankers.

This means that owners and charterers will need to take out only hull insurance cover. If anything happens to a cargo of oil, it will be replaced by the exporting countries.

Mr Yusuf Ahmed Shirawi, Bahrain's Minister of Development and Industry, said the oil ministers of the six-nation Gulf Co-operation Council (Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, United Arab Emirates and Oman), who met last Sunday, had decided on the move to keep the price of their oil competitive.

Mr Shirawi said the ministers had decided not to cut the price of their crude. The aim is to stop insurance rates rising by compensation for any oil lost in tankers which come under attack.

Over the past week there has been pressure on Kuwait to follow the example of Iran in giving discounts to offset high shipping costs, since underwriters started to include the Arab side of the Gulf north of Ras Tanura in the high risk zone.

The weekend attack on the Kuwait tanker Kazimah (294,000 dwt), now lying safely off Bahrain, was the furthest south in the Gulf so far and underlined that there are now no parts of the area safe from the conflict.

The Gulf oil ministers, meeting in Taif, Saudi Arabia, also considered other contingency plans for coping with attacks on their oil trade. These include use of smaller tankers, new pipelines, expansion of existing ones and storing oil in tankers.

Increased use is already being made of Saudi Arabia's east-west pipeline to the Red Sea, and Kuwaiti plans are believed to include the use of its own tankers to ship oil to Fujairah outside the Strait of Hormuz for transfer to foreign vessels there.

The development most feared by the Arab oil-producers of the Gulf is the Iranian threat to hit oil installations in countries such as Kuwait or Saudi Arabia, which give financial support to Iran.

A limited ceasefire under which Iran and Iraq will stop bombarding each other's civilian areas was due to come into effect early today. Diplomats in Tehran were not optimistic yesterday that the truce, arranged by Sr Javier Perez de Cuellar, the United Nations Secretary General, would lead to any softening of Iran's position of continuing the war with Iraq until victory.

Iran claimed that at least 14 people were killed and more than 150 injured when four Iraqi missiles hit the southern western town of Dezful, Reuters reports from Tehran.

In Baghdad, Iraqi authorities claimed the attack was in retaliation for the Iranians' indiscriminate shelling of the southern border port of Basra and four border towns, in which two people died.

Japan and Sweden offered to monitor an agreement by Iran and Iraq to halt attacks on each other's civilian populations after an appeal by the UN Secretary General.

Shell-shocked Basra, Page 3; Iran cuts imports, Page 4

Italians mourn death of Berlinguer

By James Buxton in Rome

THOUSANDS OF Communist Party supporters lined the streets of Rome last night as the body of Sig Enrico Berlinguer, the party leader, was brought back to the city after his death in a hospital in Padua.

Sig Berlinguer, who was 62, died shortly after midnight without emerging from the coma into which he fell after a cerebral haemorrhage on Thursday night.

His death robs Italian politics of by far its most authoritative and experienced party leader, and takes from the European scene the man who probably did most to create the idea of Euro Communism - Communism independent of the Soviet Union.

The Italian Communist Party is left without a leader in the last few days before Sunday's European elections, in which its policy of all out opposition to the Government of Sig Bettino Craxi, the Socialist leader, will be put to the test of the electorate.

Leaders of other political parties are privately anxious that Sig Berlinguer's death after four days of gradual deterioration amid emotional scenes at the Padua hospital, will give the Communists a sympathy vote that will enhance their position.

The Communist command about 30 per cent of the vote.

The intense focusing of public attention on Sig Berlinguer in the past few days, to the exclusion of virtually all other political activity, has served to remind people of the rare personal appeal and intellectual and moral stature of the Communist Party leader, despite the fact that in recent years he has lacked the political influence or wide popularity he had in the 1970s.

The messages of condolence that poured in to the Communist Party headquarters in Rome yesterday from all over the world confirmed Sig Berlinguer's posthumous status.

Continued on Page 14
The sky aristocrat, Page 3

Zanussi wins pledge from Italian banker

BY ALAN FRIEDMAN IN MILAN

THE CHAIRMAN of Italy's largest bank, which is also a major creditor of the troubled Zanussi home appliance group, yesterday pledged support to prevent Zanussi from going into court-appointed receivership.

Dr Nerio Nesi, chairman of Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, said last night that "the fundamental problem now is to decide who will buy into Zanussi."

He said this matter would be discussed on Thursday in Rome at a meeting between Zanussi's major bank creditors, company executives and Government officials.

Dr Nesi said the bank creditors have no preference as to whether the new Zanussi partner is Sweden's Electrolux or France's Thomson-Brandt, or a third party. Both of the major European home appliance makers have been in talks regarding the takeover of effective control of Zanussi, but only Electrolux has so far presented a full-scale rescue plan.

The bank chairman said that whichever plan succeeded, there would have to be "sacrifices on the part of the banks." The Pordenone-based white goods maker has a gross total debt of L1,040bn (\$628m) and has asked its bankers for a major restructuring.

The restructuring plan to be discussed on Thursday involves a three-year freeze on the repayment of principal, which is necessary because more than half of Zanussi's

total debt is short-term. In addition, Zanussi is asking its bank creditors to reduce the average level of interest it pays from about 15 per cent to 10 per cent. Interest charges are costing Zanussi about L440bn a year.

Dr Nesi also said the creditor banks would help Zanussi to make payments of foreign currency debts which are falling due shortly. Banca Nazionale del Lavoro is one member of a pool of Italian bank subsidiaries in London which is organising an emergency \$18m loan to help Zanussi make a \$28m repayment this Friday.

The crisis-ridden company can afford to repay only \$10m of this Friday's maturity, and the Italian banks are coming to the rescue to avoid a default.

So severe is Zanussi's cash position that many of the company's salaries are being disbursed directly from creditor banks. The group last year lost around L130bn on group turnover of L1,800bn. Total gross debt represents more than 50 per cent of group sales.

Dr Nesi said yesterday that he considers court-appointed management for Zanussi a "negative solution for us and for the company." He much prefers investment and recapitalisation from outside the company. "We will do all we can to make a takeover operation easier," he pledged.

The shake-up begins, Page 12

Plessey agrees to pay £20m for 35% stake in Elettronica

BY ANDREW TAYLOR IN LONDON

PLESSEY, the major UK electronics group, is paying £20m (\$20m) for a 35 per cent stake in Elettronica, Italy's leading manufacturer of electronic warfare equipment, and creating a joint company in Britain with the Rome-based concern.

The agreement covers the transfer of technology between the two companies, as well as the development and marketing of products. There are no plans for joint manufacture.

Plessey said yesterday that the deal would give it "key technical and marketing positions in one of the most specialised and fastest growing sectors of the defence market."

World sales of electronic warfare

equipment - used to mount, detect or disrupt sophisticated surveillance, guidance and communications systems - are growing at around 15 per cent a year, Plessey estimates.

The UK market is likely to be worth around £100m this year, said Mr Peter Marshall, Plessey's deputy chief executive. The company estimated worldwide sales last year by the main European manufacturers at around \$700m.

Plessey's expertise in the field is dispersed among several of its subsidiaries. It is well established in the manufacture of communications and sensor systems which need protection against potential enemy action. "This it has had an

interest from a defensive viewpoint only, Mr Marshall said.

"For Plessey to develop a significant position in the electronic warfare market in an effective manner would be a long, slow and costly process with inherent limitations on resources."

Elettronica, by contrast, was "almost completely dedicated as a company to electronic warfare."

Under the deal, Plessey has an option to increase its stake in Elettronica, which is privately owned, to 49 per cent in the next five years.

Elettronica had sales last year totalling £85m, with 80 per cent exported to 30 different countries. It will hold a 35 per cent stake in the new company with an option to increase it to 49 per cent.

Who runs the UK's biggest independent heavy earthmoving fleet?

Blackwell and Tractor Shovels are among the best known names in the UK earthmoving business, with one of the largest and most modern heavy earthmoving fleets in the country. Both are part of the London and Northern Group along with other names equally well known in their fields.

United Medical Enterprises a major force in world healthcare services; Weatherseal Windows, pioneers in domestic double glazing; Pauling, established in overseas civil engineering for over 100 years;

Edenhall, the UK's biggest producer of concrete facing bricks and Steel Stockholders of Mossend, Lanarkshire, the largest steel profiler in the UK and possibly Europe.

Send for the latest Report and Accounts to find out more about London and Northern, a Group with £227m turnover in 1983, which has increased or maintained its dividend for nineteen years - every year but one since going public in 1963. London and Northern Group PLC, Essex Hall, Essex Street, London WC2R 3JD. Tel: 01-836 9261

London and Northern Group PLC
Construction, healthcare - and much more besides.

Europe	2, 3	Editorial comment	12
Companies	16	Euro-bonds	24
America	4	Euro-options	27
Companies	15	Financial Futures	32
Overseas	3	Gold	34
Companies	17	Int. Capital Markets	34
World Trade	4	Letters	13
Britain	7-10	Lex	14
Companies	18, 29	Management	21
Agriculture	32	Market Monitors	12
Arts - Reviews	11	Men and Matters	20
World Guide	11	Mining	22
Commodities	32	Money Markets	33
Crossword	39	Raw materials	32
Currencies	33	Stock markets - Bourses	23, 26
		- Wall St.	23, 26, 34
		- London	23, 27-29
		Technology	30, 31
		Usile Treas.	30, 31
		Weather	14
Zanussi: beginnings of an industry shake-up	12	Editorial comment: Europe elections; Italy	12
UK engineering: computers to the rescue	13	Lex: Argentina debts; London & Northern; Amersham	14
Comecon summit: 15 years of complaints	2	Management: UK exports to Italy	21
China: Peking picks the nuclear solution	4	Japan: bully boys and balance sheets	23
Banking: the New England merger experiment	16	Small business: Survey	Section IV

EUROPEAN NEWS

David Buchan assesses the prospects as Communist party leaders meet for their first economic summit in 15 years

Comecon looks to loosen Western ties

THE SOVIET UNION takes a risk in scuffing at the papered-over disunity of Western leaders at their London economic summit. For today it holds its own high-risk exercise in convening the first summit of its own economic organisation, the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (Comecon), after an astonishing lapse of 15 years.

That is to say, it is the first time that Communist party leaders—the supreme authorities in Soviet bloc countries—have met on Comecon business since April 1969.

The world, even their world, has so changed since those days, when the Soviet Union had just used force in Czechoslovakia to reassert its dominance, before Opec price action had started to set up strains between oil producer and consumer even inside the Soviet bloc before 1970's defence gave the East a real taste of trade with the West, that there is a plethora of issues for the leaders to wrangle over.

There will be a premium on unity—there always is in the East, where disunity is equated with disloyalty. This summit has been prepared, on and off according to the state of ill health of respective Soviet leaders, since Leonid Brezhnev first proposed it at the last Soviet party congress in February.

But, even allowing much for the incapacity of Mr Brezhnev in his last year of power and of Yuri Andropov in his only year of power, the fact that it has taken more than three years to cobble together an agreed agenda, and presumably some solutions, is telling.

The 10 members of Comecon have their differences. Each has its particular frustration with the workings of the Eastern trading bloc—the Soviet Union with the poor technology it gets in return for its relatively cheap energy and raw materials; Hungary with the archaic financial system; Czechoslovakia and East Germany with the lack of clear-cut specialisation for their industrial traditions; and Bulgaria with the inadequate return on its food exports; Romania with the fact that its past resistance to integration denies it access to Soviet energy and raw materials on equal terms to the others; Poland with the slowness of Comecon to all the

the 1970s, Comecon still only accounts for 1.6 per cent of trade with the major West European countries and Japan, and less still for countries like the U.S., Canada and Australia.

Equally, Comecon has been a stable, but not staple, trading partner for the Third World. Developing countries still sell about 15 times as much to, and buy about 30 times as much from, the industrialised West as they do trading with

to deliver a riposte to what it sees as Western economic warfare, ranging from sanctions over Afghanistan and Poland to new controls on Western sales of militarily-useful technology.

Now, it is clear that the Soviet Union would like to see changes in Comecon arrangements, not only to reduce costs to the Soviet economy but also to bolster the Warsaw Pact's economic base by, for instance, having its more industrially sophisticated East European partners produce some high technology previously bought from the West.

secure supplies of Soviet energy and a market in the Soviet Union for its food, for which no conceivable degree of success in its current trade negotiations with the EEC can substitute.

This is why the Comecon countries are likely to make fresh efforts to bind themselves more closely, despite the poor results from their 1971 "comprehensive programme," and their 1976 sectoral approach towards integration. Fortunately, the long delay in calling the summit has brought the summiteers to within 18 months of the start of their countries' 1985-90 plans. Decisions this week will affect Soviet bloc priorities until the end of the decade, possibly forming an ominous economic backdrop to East-West relations for years to come.

has seriously considered defaulting on Western debts, though all are keen to reduce expenditure. The second, and fundamental, factor is their radical reform of Comecon, turning it into a multilateral trading system with flexible pricing and a real role for money as a means of settlement. It is incompatible with Soviet-style central planning (see accompanying article).

It is more likely that the countries will attempt administrative, rather than market, solutions to two major problems: the terms of which they have bartered with each other, and the difficulty of arranging cross-border specialisation and co-operation without a Western-style market or multinational corporations.

According to the Comecon formula for bulk commodities, the Soviet Union sells its partners (except Romania) energy and raw materials at a price pegged to a moving average of world prices, which is a rate in itself not far from the way oil prices have moved. This has shifted the terms of trade against Eastern Europe and in favour of the Soviet Union, which for the past 10 years has had a surplus with its partners (Romania 3.7bn or £2.3bn last year alone).

How the 10-nation trade bloc co-ordinates its affairs

COMECON HAS been compared to the bee—it cannot fly, according to the laws of aerodynamics, because its wings are too small for its body, but having never heard of such laws, it bumbles along anyway.

It has a sizeable secretariat in a skyscraper on Moscow's Krima Prospekt, several dozen permanent commissions on industrial and agricultural sectors, an executive committee of deputy prime ministers meeting four times a year, and an annual conference of prime ministers, with a very occasional summit of party leaders.

Two characteristics make it unlike any other of the world's trading blocs: 1. Intra-Comecon trade is planned, in exact amount and perforce in price, in bilateral barter negotiations between governments. The Comecon currency, the misleadingly named ruble, is not a unit of account in barter transactions. It is a paper credit recorded in the books of Comecon members and of their equivalent of the International Monetary Fund, the Moscow-based International Bank for Economic Co-operation.

Since the days of Khrushchev, who tried to enforce a division of labour between a "General Tier" of Comecon supplying machinery and a "southern tier" growing food against bitter opposition from southern members like Romania, there has been no attempt to give Comecon a supra-national authority. It is, in that sense, less powerful than the European Commission with its powers in agriculture, iron and steel.

The process is blunted by the disproportionate size of the Soviet economy. No East European country can supply more than a fraction of the market of the Soviet Union, which in turn is in a position to dominate any single East European market.

Pressure for real common market urged

By Quentin Peel THE EUROPEAN Parliament to be elected this week must step up pressure on the European Commission and Council of Ministers for faster progress towards a genuine common market in goods and services, according to a British study published yesterday.

LONDON CENTRAL: CANDIDATES RETREAT INTO LOYALIST STRONGHOLDS Capital turns Nelsonian eye toward Europe

"Dear God! The very houses seem asleep." W. Wordsworth, Upon Westminster Bridge FLYING IN from the poster-bedecked, election-fevered Belgian capital, it was not necessary to touch the Heathrow tarmac before the very nod of British EEC awareness was unweird.

down on a transatlantic culture of films, pop music and pavement strewn with the detritus of fast food wrappers. Even its best cuisine is not European, but Chinese or Indian, while its favourite summer game is played in the West Indies, Australia and the subcontinent.

Mr Stan Newens, a former Westminster Labour MP and current chairman of the left-wing Tribune group, is aiming for 44 per cent. Much of this may depend on support rubbed off from the vigorous rearguard action to save the Labour-controlled Greater London Council, destined to be abolished by the Government over the next two years.

acknowledges the mood with an appeal focussed on the Westminster politics he clearly misses. "In the end," he repeats at doorstep after doorstep, "we are calling on people to give a massive vote of no confidence in Mrs Thatcher."

Not least, but almost certainly last among the three Westminster contenders is Mr Ernest Wistrich, the SDP-Alliance candidate, whose greatest disadvantage may be his unqualified enthusiasm for European union.

MARSEILLES: TRUNCHEONS AND TEAR GAS AS THE NATIONAL FRONT CHARGE LEFT-WING MILITANTS Mediterranean Chicago with its back to France

"REMEMBER you only vote once in the European elections. There is no second round." M Gaston Defferre, the silver-haired 73-year-old French Interior Minister, told a rowdy Socialist gathering in Marseilles, the levantine port city he has ruled like a despot for 30 years.

shipyards of La Ciotat and La Seyne are facing the worst crisis in their history. And all this is taking place in an area suffering from heavy unemployment, deep social and racial problems, and a gradual but so far irreversible process of deindustrialisation.

the unified opposition list. He has done the very minimum," one of his local supporters said. The neo-Gaullist RPR has been far more active, on the other hand. But its weight in which it has never matched that of M Gaillard.

the two basic issues of race and law and order which have the greatest popular echo in cities like Marseilles with 15 per cent of the population made up of North African immigrants and an international reputation for being a sort of baby Chicago with gangsters, drugs and every form of racket.

the police intervened with the inevitable tear gas. Three people were hit, with blood pouring all over their faces. M Le Pen, despite the violence, drew a lion's share of the crowd than M Lionel Jospin, the Socialist Party first secretary and leader of the Socialist European list.



Not least, but almost certainly last among the three Westminster contenders is Mr Ernest Wistrich, the SDP-Alliance candidate, whose greatest disadvantage may be his unqualified enthusiasm for European union.

Other officials, however, point out that a defeated Le Pen would have considerable advantages for France which is not in Majo's command structure and thus is not represented in bodies like the Eurogroup of Nato defence ministers.

Europe may breathe new life into WEU

SEVEN foreign ministers from the member states of the Western European Union (WEU) meet in Paris today to discuss the possibility of strengthening European defence within Nato.

The WEU is the only European organisation specifically charged with considering defence and security matters. It dates from the 1948 Brussels Treaty between the UK, France, Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg.

Particularly controversial is the possibility that the WEU could co-ordinate collaborative arms production between European countries, which is known as the Common Armaments Agency control and monitoring German rearmament while its standing arms committee has a watching brief over arms collaboration.

Britain is officially keeping an open mind on the possibility of reviving the WEU. In Paris recently, Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, accepted the Foreign Affairs Committee's proposal that this should be channelled through existing bodies like Nato's Eurogroup, to which France does not belong, or in the independent European programme group which does include France.

But M Claude Cheysson went out of his way after the recent Nato foreign ministers' meeting in Washington last month to ally France with proposals to revive the WEU which are implicitly anti-American or anti-Nato.

Other officials, however, point out that a defeated Le Pen would have considerable advantages for France which is not in Majo's command structure and thus is not represented in bodies like the Eurogroup of Nato defence ministers. It is, thus, far from clear whether Jospin's meeting will succeed in taking decisions on the future of the WEU. Ministers meet privately this morning and then meet a group of MPs from the WEU.

Paul Betts

Handwritten signature or scribble at the bottom of the page.

Fears grow as Beirut confidence vote nears

LEBANESE deputies debated under shellfire yesterday as the countdown for a parliamentary vote of confidence for the new cabinet of Prime Minister Rashid Karamei began.

Shells landed perilously close to the Mansour Palace, the parliament building, as deputies braved the dangerous route along the green line separating mainly Muslim West Beirut from the Christian eastern sector of the capital.

Only 25 parliamentarians showed up out of a total of 90. Today's session, believed to be the last, is the most crucial. Observers here expressed fears that further escalation of the fighting would prevent the final session from taking place.

Mr Louis Abu Sharrif, the Christian Challenge Deputy, yesterday criticised Mr Karamei, the Justice Minister, for questioning the legitimacy of Lebanon's unicameral legislature.

How can the Cabinet remain in existence from a parliament it considers illegitimate? asked Mr Abu Sharrif reflecting the views of many disgruntled parliamentarians.

Acrimonious exchanges arose over a request by Mr Karamei for the nine-man Government for emergency powers. The new Prime Minister, a pro-Syrian, has described his cabinet as an extraordinary situation.

It will have the complex task of getting the Israelis to pull out of South Lebanon and the Bekaa valley and of introducing political reforms that would give Muslims a bigger stake in Lebanon's power-sharing formula.

The debate yesterday followed a weekend of stepped-up clashes in East and West Beirut and in the Lebanese mountains. At least six people have died in the past two days and many more wounded.

Shells slammed into the parking lot at an East Beirut hospital yesterday close to a police station. Four Lebanese, police were injured and rushed to the nearby Hotel Difu hospital.

Shell-shocked Basra prepares for the big push

IT HAS been a particularly bad week in the southern Iraqi port city of Basra. Iranian artillery positions across the Shatt Al-Arab have been pounding targets in and around the city for the past several days in some of the heaviest shelling of the 45-month long Gulf war.

And with tens of thousands of Iranian troops massed just a few miles to the north-east, Basra has been living with fear for weeks. The city exists behind sandbags and many of its citizens are beginning to despair that life will ever return to normal.

The shelling has been the heaviest since the war began, says Dr Nazir Sulaiman of the Basra teaching hospital. "We're ready for war, but to see civilians - women and children - killed is heart-breaking."

Despite reports of an expected moratorium on attacks on civilian targets in the vicinity of Basra, Dr Sulaiman talked an artillery barrage could be heard in the distance. The hospital has been hit several times, most recently last Thursday when a 155mm shell landed in front of the building spraying shrapnel through walls and windows.

There is a feeling among medical staff that the hospital is a target in the war that each day seems more senseless. Zaki Al-Ali, Governor of Basra, said about 200 people have been killed in the shelling over the past several days and more than 600 wounded. Governor Zaki claims Iranian calls for a moratorium on shelling of civilian targets have been brought about by Iraqi military successes.

"We told them that if you're going to continue to hit our cities we are going to continue to hit yours," he said. The Governor claimed Basra and its environs were impregnable to attack and that Iraq was winning the war. "You can see the Iraqi victory in the eyes of the children," he said.

The drive from Baghdad to Basra, a distance of about 450 kilometres, reveals a country fully mobilised for war. The road passes close to the Iran-Iraq border and thousands of gun emplacements are visible on earth mounds. Iraq appears to have thrown a massive effort into preparing its defences for the much heralded Iranian offensive.

Tony Walker, one of the few correspondents in Iraq, on how the residents of Basra are coping with some of the worst shelling in the Gulf war.



The port of Basra where 70 foreign ships are trapped is idle. Some ships have been shelled, according to S. A. Mustafa, president of the state organisation of Iraqi ports. Mr Mustafa said there had been considerable damage to the port which handled 6m tonnes of cargo in 1979, the year before war broke out.

He was not able to give an estimate of how long it would be before the port opened if the war ended. Iraqis appear resigned to a continuation of the war despite the promise of the UN-sponsored moratorium on attacks on civilian targets.

"We've been expecting a new offensive," said Governor Zaki. "We consider Iran's leaders to be crazy. But we've been waiting the war for years now so we can wait." Tehran cuts imports, Kier loses Iraq contract, Page 4

The JSP has also turned down proposals from the Liberal Democratic Party to end a boycott of business in Japan's Diet. The LDP had sought the trade, mainly in a bid to give Yasuhiro Nakasone, the Prime Minister, the opportunity to deliver his report on the London summit.

Business in the Diet has been on a standstill since May 22, in a stand-off apparently aimed at embarrassing Mr Nakasone. Japanese business leaders have responded more favourably to the summit, Mr Yoshihiro Inayama, chairman of Japan's Federation of Economic Organisations (Keidanren), said the summit "reconfirmed the need to enhance western unity."

Mr Nakasone is coming under increasing pressure from within the Liberal Democratic Party to relax his Government's austere fiscal policies. Mr Kichiro Miyazawa, leader of a rival faction within the party, has emerged as the focus of intra-party opposition to Mr Nakasone by launching his "asset doubling plan" whose main points include a doubling of private savings and housing investment over the next ten years.

Mr Miyazawa's plan is an implied criticism of the LDP's 1984-85 budget, which projects Government spending for the current year at a near-standstill. Supporters of Mr Nakasone's austerity programme say the Government must contain its debt, projected to top a massive US\$54.5bn (£28.9bn) in the current financial year.

Swaziland bid to defuse row over customs scandal

SWAZILAND'S Government made conciliatory noises towards South Africa yesterday following a major row over alleged customs frauds which threaten to destroy the customs union linking South Africa, Swaziland, Lesotho and Botswana.

However, South Africa is not yet satisfied that the frauds alleged to have taken place in Swaziland will be comprehensively investigated. The dispute started last week when Prince Bhekimpi Dlamini Swazi prime minister, announced that Queen Regent Ntombi and the country's Supreme Council of State, the Likojo had decided to dismiss Mr Richard Dlamini, the foreign affairs minister, Dr Sishaya Nsumalo the Finance Minister, Colonel Mamenonzi Ndzimande the head of the army and Titus Mabli the chief police commissioner.

The dismissals followed the ordering of an investigation last Tuesday by Mr Nsumalo into an alleged multi-million pound customs duties fraud. It was alleged that senior Swazi government officials, including Likojo members, were beneficiaries of the estimated R13m (£7m) custom duties which were not paid on a consignment of goods alleged to have been imported into South Africa by a Swazi company.

Peking leadership offers a sop to China's army after a series of public rebukes

CHINA'S Defence Minister, Zhang Aiping, is currently on a swing through France, the U.S., Canada and Japan. His trip will give the whole of China's military establishment prestige, and may result in the acquisition of small quantities of modern weaponry.

But while it signifies serious Chinese interest in foreign military knowhow, it could also be seen as a sop from the Deng Xiaoping leadership to the People's Liberation Army to console them for the pressure they are currently under to reduce their political profile and cut domestic expenditure.

In late May both the PLA paper Liberation Army Daily and the People's Daily printed a highly critical article which quoted Deng Xiaoping directly, saying that during the Cultural Revolution the army's prestige had suffered badly and its work had brought about "some factionalism and some Leftist things."

The papers stressed that although the military factions might have been the policy of the time, to do so was always wrong. This article was the third message simply because of the existence of the army, the open criticism of the army's role must be deeply unpopular in the PLA, especially with those who already oppose Deng's modernising policies.

Defence still remains firmly at the bottom of Deng's list of priorities. At last month's National People's Congress the budget allocation of Yuan 17.9bn was the same as that in 1982. A new military service law which should result in a slimmer, fitter army with ranks and badges restored (they were abolished in 1965) was passed at the Congress and may placate some of the more professional army leaders. But it is unlikely to win over to Deng the old-style deeply Maoist figures who oppose him.

The usually reliable Hong Kong Central News Agency commented on June 1 that the only reason party general secretary Hu Yaobang reviewed troops in Changchun, Jilin province, on his way back from North Korea recently was to confirm their loyalty. It noted too that the health of the aged Marshal Ye Jianying, formerly de facto head of state and an opponent of Deng's after Mao's death, was declining and this had led to jockeying for power.

Deng Xiaoping's unprecedented public rebuke at the end of May of two senior Chinese officials could be seen as part of this scenario. When Geng Biao, former Minister of Defence, and Huang Hua, former Foreign Minister, said that China would not post troops to Hongkong after 1997, Deng commented to Hongkong journalists "Utter rubbish," and said his government did indeed intend to do so.

Colina MacDougall reports on pressure on the People's Liberation Army to reduce its political profile and cut expenditure

last month in the Liberation Army daily to attack the army. On May 8 the paper declared that factionalism was corroding the party organism, affecting the army's fighting capacity and was a question of "extreme importance" to be resolved during the current party rectification movement.

On May 5, noting that efforts could be made to groom what the Chinese call the "wild echelon" - the successor to the present recently-strengthened leadership - it stressed that "the guns should be in the hands of those people can trust."

Like the civilian party, the Communist Party in the army has since last autumn been undergoing "rectification." This campaign is intended to clean up supporters of Lin Biao (Mao's former successor who died plotting a coup in 1971), adherents of the Gang of Four (Mao's wife and her colleagues) and the factionalists and criminals who came to their present power through violence in the Cultural Revolution.

While the rhetoric of these articles may overstate their message simply because of the existence of the army, the open criticism of the army's role must be deeply unpopular in the PLA, especially with those who already oppose Deng's modernising policies.

Defence still remains firmly at the bottom of Deng's list of priorities. At last month's National People's Congress the budget allocation of Yuan 17.9bn was the same as that in 1982. A new military service law which should result in a slimmer, fitter army with ranks and badges restored (they were abolished in 1965) was passed at the Congress and may placate some of the more professional army leaders. But it is unlikely to win over to Deng the old-style deeply Maoist figures who oppose him.

The usually reliable Hong Kong Central News Agency commented on June 1 that the only reason party general secretary Hu Yaobang reviewed troops in Changchun, Jilin province, on his way back from North Korea recently was to confirm their loyalty. It noted too that the health of the aged Marshal Ye Jianying, formerly de facto head of state and an opponent of Deng's after Mao's death, was declining and this had led to jockeying for power.

New Zealand refinery closes after strike

A CONSORTIUM working on an expansion project at the Whangarei oil refinery announced it closed its gates to all workers after striking electrical workers rejected a vote to return to work, AP reports from Wellington.

Union officials at the \$1.65bn (£225m) project agreed last Friday to ask 2,300 construction workers to accept Marsden Refinery Constructors' (MRC) conditions for returning to work after a two-week strike over employment of scaffolders.

About 800 workers backed the recommendation but when union officials told the company it was rejected by electrical workers today, MRC said it will close its gates. Prime Minister Muldoon, the Prime Minister, said at a news conference the Government will probably press ahead tomorrow with legislation designed to force a return to work on Wednesday.

The legislation would exclude workers who did not return to work from unemployment benefit for four months. In a separate dispute over pay, about 700 workers rejected the maintenance of the refinery, owned by the New Zealand Refining Company, returned to work yesterday after a pay strike while the Federation of Labour argues their case with labour authorities.

Summit has 'failed' says Japanese Opposition

By Robert Cottrell in Tokyo JAPAN'S MAIN opposition parties have criticised the recent London economic summit, saying it failed to produce concrete proposals for dealing with world problems.

The Japan Socialist Party (JSP), which holds 112 seats in Japan's 511-seat Diet (Parliament), said the London meeting had "strong political colouring," and had diverged from an original objective of promoting economic growth and reducing unemployment. The JSP complained that the seven leaders had agreed no "realistic" measures to bring the Soviet Union back into arms control talks with the west.

The JSP has also turned down proposals from the ruling Liberal Democratic Party to end a boycott of business in Japan's Diet. The LDP had sought the trade, mainly in a bid to give Yasuhiro Nakasone, the Prime Minister, the opportunity to deliver his report on the London summit.

Business in the Diet has been on a standstill since May 22, in a stand-off apparently aimed at embarrassing Mr Nakasone. Japanese business leaders have responded more favourably to the summit, Mr Yoshihiro Inayama, chairman of Japan's Federation of Economic Organisations (Keidanren), said the summit "reconfirmed the need to enhance western unity."

Mr Nakasone is coming under increasing pressure from within the Liberal Democratic Party to relax his Government's austere fiscal policies. Mr Kichiro Miyazawa, leader of a rival faction within the party, has emerged as the focus of intra-party opposition to Mr Nakasone by launching his "asset doubling plan" whose main points include a doubling of private savings and housing investment over the next ten years.

Mr Miyazawa's plan is an implied criticism of the LDP's 1984-85 budget, which projects Government spending for the current year at a near-standstill. Supporters of Mr Nakasone's austerity programme say the Government must contain its debt, projected to top a massive US\$54.5bn (£28.9bn) in the current financial year.

EUROPEAN NEWS

UK hard line stifles EEC directive on workers' consultation

SUPPORTERS of the European Commission's Vredeling draft directive on employee information and consultation have now virtually given up hope of securing its adoption during the lifetime of the present British Government.

The UK's opposition in principle to the notion of legislating in this field has been a major obstacle. French officials, aided attempts to move negotiations forward on the draft directive during France's tenure of the EEC's Council of Ministers over the past six months. Last week the Netherlands joined West Germany, Belgium, Luxembourg and Ireland in accepting it in principle, but they all bore technical reservations.

Despite a possible consensus between eight member states, officials say that discussions in the last six months have not yet begun to produce a text vaguely acceptable to those which are broadly in favour of the legislation. West Germany, for example, is stressing the difficulties of harmonising the Commission's draft with its own national legislation and practices while Belgium has similar preoccupations.

Madrid supports Alfonsin over debts and Falklands

PRESIDENT Raul Alfonsin of Argentina arrived yesterday in Madrid and received immediate assurances of Spanish support for Argentina's efforts both to renegotiate its foreign debt and to initiate talks on the Falklands dispute.

After an initial meeting with Sr Dante Caputo, Argentina's foreign minister, Sr Fernandez Moron, the Spanish foreign minister, said the two governments were preparing a joint statement that would be wide ranging in spirit and in political support. The statement, Mr Moron said, would underline the co-ordination of

Bank study shows low British labour costs

LABOUR COSTS in the UK are among the lowest in the industrialised world, according to a study published by Union Bank of Switzerland. In a list of 15 Western countries, only Ireland and Spain are shown as having cheaper manpower than the UK, where the cost per man-hour is put at the equivalent of SwFr 16.88 (£4.50) as against SwFr 25.57 in the U.S., SwFr 25.31 in Canada and SwFr 23.86 in Switzerland.

The fact that the UK is so far down the list is due only in part to low wage rates. In fact, pay per hour is due only in part to low wage rates. In fact, pay per hour is given as about SwFr 10.02 in the UK, as compared with SwFr 9.13 in France or SwFr 8.91 in Italy. However, social contributions in Britain are low by international standards at about 41 per cent of hourly pay, as against 51 per cent in France and no less than 94 per cent in Italy.

The countries with the highest labour costs are those with by far the largest pay packages, though, and relatively small social-contribution payments. In the U.S. and Canada, these are even lower in relation to hourly wages than in the UK at 38 and 36 per cent respectively. The high level of North American labour costs results partly from the stronger dollar exchange rate. The bank points out that in the years of the weak dollar five European countries paid more for an hour's work plus social contributions than the U.S. and Canada.

Japan is today far from being a low-pay country. In the period from 1970 to 1983, average hourly pay rates have gone up by more than 200 per cent in terms of Swiss francs. Despite the lowest of all social-contribution rates of the countries in question (about 28 per cent in 1983), Japan now ranks dearer than the UK. In the UK wage rates rose 473 per cent from 1970 to 1983 in terms of sterling, from about 55p to £115. When translated into Swiss francs, though, this represents an increase only 77 per cent.

Berlinguer leaves Italy's Communists without a coherent strategy

ENRICO BERLINGUER was one of the most unlikely leaders that an Italian political party could ever have had. Born into an aristocratic family, he was extraordinarily reserved and shy. Yet he managed to bring the Italian Communist Party as near to power as it has ever come since the immediate post-war period and was for a time probably the country's most popular political figure.

Be struck out on his own line of independence from Moscow and tried to fit his party into the pluralist patterns of Italian democracy. This pursuit of what became known as Euro-Communism brought the Italian Communist Party into the forefront of power, but no further. The historic compromise that Sig Berlinguer sought with the Christian Democrats never came about.

His grave, always unsmiling manner, and a public and private life that were above reproach, contributed heavily to making the Communist Party especially. But these attributes were combined with a steady grip on the levers of power in the party and a total mastery of the party bureaucracy on which his position was based.

IMF team for Turkey amid economy fears

A SIX MAN team from the IMF is to return to Ankara on Thursday, less than a month and a half since the Fund's last mission left Turkey. The delegation is to prepare a mid-term review of Turkey's one year standby agreement with the IMF which expires in December. IMF economists are believed in Ankara to be alarmed about trends in the economy. Worries have been expressed in business circles about the performance of Mr Turgut Ozal's Government. Latest figures show that inflation has climbed to an annual rate of 59.4 per cent. Wholesale prices jumped by 7.4 per cent in May, and the wholesale price index has risen by more than 27 per cent since the beginning of the year. Tax revenues so far this year are reported to be behind target levels.

the Christian Democrats for their part, had no intention of conceding ministries to the Communists. The death of Sig Moro at the hands of terrorists in 1978 removed the chief architect of compromise. Sig Berlinguer in the end lacked the necessary political agility to see the project through. The communist vote declined in the 1978 elections and, from then on, the possibility of the Communists coming to power receded. The party gradually abandoned its strategy of seeking power in coalition with the Christian Democrats, aiming instead for an always implausible coalition of Left-wing parties.

This depended upon an alliance with Sig Bettino Craxi's Socialists that was never forthcoming. The leadership and image of the Communist Party aged with Sig Berlinguer and failed to produce a convincing strategy for the technological change and redundancies of the 1980s. Sig Berlinguer's last act was to throw himself and his party into a violent campaign against Sig Craxi's Government. Determined that the Socialists should not steal the role of the Communists as the principle party of the Left.

Poland's new unions challenge for control of welfare funds

A FREELY elected workers' self-management council at the large Warsaw steel mill has clashed with management and the local new trade-union over control of the factory's welfare spending. The dispute has occurred as Poland's trade unions, set up to replace the Solidarity movement, seek demanding changes in laws to give them control over welfare spending and housing funds. The funds are now controlled by management and the workers' councils. The new unions, which claim 4.5m members despite a Solidarity boycott, aim to win more adherences by securing control of those funds which can play an important role in determining workers' standards of living. Such changes would cut back the legal powers of the workers' councils which now exist in most of the more than 7,500 plants entitled to have them. These councils theoretically have a decisive say in management and have won the qualified backing of the banned Solidarity movement. According to some estimates, however, only a handful so far have the power and expertise to challenge and influence management decisions. But at the Warsaw steel mill which employs 10,000 people, the workers' council has sought arbitration against Mr Tadeusz Conrad, the managing director. The conflict flared when Mr Conrad backed the new union over a holiday exchange scheme with an East German mill. The union, which has 1,000 members at the mill, had announced that only members could participate in the scheme.

The workers' council challenged the decision as discriminatory. In response the union has accused the council of breaking the law with a number of recent decisions and acting against the interest of workers. One of the decisions is the demand by the workers' council that officials responsible for welfare spending be disciplined following the results of its examination of outlays last year and the year before. The council found that the steelworks football team which occupies a lowly position in the national second division was costing one third of the welfare budget of Zl 103m (£67,000), or Zl 4,000 per worker per year. By contrast, spending on sports events and recreation for the workers themselves last year came to Zl 11 per head.

Italian Customs officials renew overtime ban

ITALIAN CUSTOMS officials yesterday began an indefinite overtime ban which threatened to bring back the days of chronic delays to lorries at Italian border posts which occurred during a similar action last February. The Customs men are protesting against the failure of a parliamentary committee to approve the changes in their working conditions and staffing levels, which were agreed by the Government after the February overtime ban. These include better pay and sharply increased staff. In February queues of lorries many miles long, built up outside Italy's borders, especially at the Brenner Pass which leads into Austria and West Germany. The situation then was aggravated by very cold weather and industrial action by French Customs officials.

AMERICAN NEWS

Brazilian miners' threat of violence

THE 25,000 garimpeiros (gold prospectors) who have been banned from working at the Serra Pelada site in the north of Brazil threatened more violence last night if President Joao Figueiredo failed to ratify a law already approved by Congress, which would give them a three-year extension.

Gold mining rights at Serra Pelada had previously been awarded to Companhia Vale do Rio Doce (CVRD), a state-owned mining corporation which already holds the right to mine iron and other ores at the nearby Serra dos Carajas. The Bill sent to Congress on May 16 would grant a three-year postponement and would award CVRD a \$57m indemnity.

In four days of demonstrations at Maraba, Imperatriz, and neighbouring towns on the fringe of the Amazon jungle, last week, angry prospectors wrecked three buses, a supermarket delivery lorry, half a dozen cars, a bank and several smaller buildings. They blocked two main roads in the region until a congressman, formerly an official overseer at the Serra Pelada site, negotiated a truce.

Last Friday, troops were flown in to Maraba and Imperatriz and stationed at both airports. They were later withdrawn, which prospectors interpreted as a sign that the Government intended to comply with their demands.

Satellite theory

CAPE CANAVERAL - A clogged fuel filter on a rocket stage may be to blame for the loss of a \$30m international communications satellite, now tumbling out of control around Earth, a NASA official said. Intelsat 5 went into orbit on Saturday on top of an Atlas-Centaur rocket but 23 minutes after lift-off mission controllers lost the rocket's second stage and the still-attached satellite.

Mr Skip Mackey, launch controller, said a new system of 14 struts - designed to keep the upper stage flying straight - could have thrown the payload off course because of a firing malfunction caused by a clogged fuel filter.

Robert Graham outlines the difficulties facing negotiations between the new president and the guerrillas

Shadow boxing around a dialogue in El Salvador

FOR ONCE in the four-year-old civil war in El Salvador, words have been louder than bullets. After less than a month in office, the new Salvadoran President, Sr Jose Napoleon Duarte, has held out an olive branch of sorts to the Left-wing guerrillas and they in turn have responded with verbal concessions. In both instances, initial statements have been subsequently qualified, giving rise to a confusing game of shadow boxing.

Until now all efforts to promote a dialogue between the Government and the guerrillas have been frustrated. The Salvadoran military establishment blocked any serious effort under the previous administration of provisional President Alvarez Mangana, (caricature that too many concessions might be made). The U.S. Administration for its part only gave half-hearted backing to negotiations, preferring first to see the military break the stalemate so that any talks be conducted from a position of strength.

The guerrillas themselves, grouped under the Faribundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN), did not appear serious about negotiations. They believed President Mangana could not deliver on any promises made and, furthermore, held out hope of making further military gains. The conditions they therefore posed were so hardline as to be almost unacceptable from the start.

However, the election of the Christian Democrat Sr Duarte

to the presidency last month has brought at least two important changes. Firstly, Sr Duarte has known democratic credentials—he was defrauded of the presidency in 1972, tortured and sent into exile. The FMLN and its political arm, the Revolutionary Democratic Front (FDR) refused to take part in the presidential elections and over 20 per cent of the electorate could not vote because they were in areas held by the guerrillas.

Nevertheless, the poll was conducted in such a way as to make it hard for the FDR/FMLN to deny Sr Duarte as the popular choice.

This was implicitly recognised two weeks ago by the rebel Radio Venceremos in a broadcast which refrained from harking on Sr Duarte's collaboration with the military government that took over in 1979.

Secondly, this legitimacy has given Sr Duarte a mandate which his predecessor lacked in dealings with the powerful military establishment. Sr Duarte is still beholden to the military's goodwill in security matters and other key points of state, but for the first time this is now tempered by a degree of military dependence on Sr Duarte.

His democratic credentials and promises of ending human rights abuses have swung U.S. congressional opinion behind full military and economic aid to El Salvador. Without this aid the economy would collapse and the war could not be pur-



A guerrilla in El Salvador checks national identity cards he took from villagers to prevent them voting.

ued. U.S. aid this year will be worth over \$550m.

The civil war itself, which has seen over 40,000 casualties, mostly among the civilian population, is stalemated. The electorate's rejection of the extreme right-wing candidate, Major Roberto d'Aubuisson, represented, however, a signal of

the country's war weariness.

The guerrillas during the past year have not managed to make any significant territorial gains. Numbering some 11,000, they occupy almost one-third of the country, principally along the northern border with Honduras around Chalatenango and west into Morazan Province with

some pockets along the Pacific seaboard. These "liberated" areas are for the most part mountainous or swamp, not heavily populated. But the continuing sabotage of economic targets has had a devastating effect.

Given the poor equipment of the Salvadoran armed forces, their small number of front-line combat troops (no more than 25,000), low morale and continued lack of sufficient field officers, the guerrillas are able to determine the pace and nature of fighting. Since early this year they have taken to moving in increasingly large numbers of up to 400 strong at times, resulting in heavier engagements, and casualties on both sides.

It is therefore a tempting moment in which to put out feelers for a dialogue. The original basis for negotiation was a 1980 platform which was openly revolutionary and Marxist, calling for a new socialist basis for the state with a popular army.

The guerrillas this February dropped their insistence on a popular army in the new state, and instead talked of merging guerrilla forces with democratic elements of the Salvadoran military. The overall Marxist tone of the 1980 programme was softened. The main pre-condition for talks was the participation of the FDR/FMLN in a government of national reconciliation. In the wake of Sr Duarte's

election the latter pre-condition has been dropped. Nevertheless the guerrillas will not accept a ceasefire before beginning a dialogue. Sr Ungo said this week such a precondition would be tantamount to surrender. Yet it is precisely such a halt to the fighting that Sr Duarte is now insisting upon for the talking to begin.

Sr Duarte has publicly expressed the fear that the guerrillas are divided, with the politicians in the FDR like Sr Ungo talking peace, and the military Divisions among the guerrillas have never been hidden since the ideology runs from social democrat through to hardline Marxist.

One strategy being pressed upon Sr Duarte is to wear away the moderate element in the FDR/FMLN, offering them the chance to take part in next year's elections to the National Assembly. This will only work if the new President can show concrete results in cleaning up the Right-wing death squads and ending human rights abuses.

Cynics argue that this shadow-boxing around dialogue is merely a calculated exercise by both President Duarte and the guerrillas for public consumption—to demonstrate that both have made an effort to talk. This will then provide mutual justification for a resumption of hostilities when the rainy season ends in the autumn. The real pressure to negotiate will come from outside.

Executives guilty in U.S. tax fraud case

By Terry Dodsworth in New York

FOUR EXECUTIVES from two New York companies have been found guilty of tax fraud in a case described by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) as the largest of its kind ever brought to a U.S. court. In a five-week trial, the Government brought forward 22 witnesses against Sentinel Government Securities and Sentinel Financial Instruments, related companies which provided more than \$130m of fraudulent income tax write-offs for show-business celebrities, bankers and executives.

The two companies were set up to provide tax shelter for wealthy bosses through generating trading losses. Internal Revenue investigators, however, found that many of the reported tax loss transactions of the two companies never occurred. Instead of buying and selling securities, Sentinel executives created fictitious documents based on prices picked up from stock market price tables in newspapers.

The four executives found guilty of attempting to defraud the IRS were Mr Michael Safft and Mr David Safft, brothers; Mr Walter Orchard and Mr Joseph Antonacci.

Chilean GDP shows upturn

By Mary Helen Spooner in Santiago

CHILE'S gross domestic product, which shrank by 2 per cent last year and by another 1.4 per cent in 1983, showed a 4.5 per cent growth during the first three months of this year over the same period last year, according to central bank figures released recently.

The biggest increase in activity came from industry, which the bank reports grew by 13 per cent during the period. Agricultural production grew by 7.1 per cent, with some predictions of an increase of 20 per cent for this year, as a result of the increased acreage under cultivation. The increases in both agriculture and industrial production are related to last year's increase in import tariffs from 10 to 20 per cent.

People Express move sparks fare war

BY TERRY DODSWORTH IN NEW YORK

PEOPLE EXPRESS, the worker-owned, low-cost U.S. airline, has marked the start of a fare war on the New York to Los Angeles route by launching a discount ticket which undercuts the present published rate by around \$300m (\$214m).

The expansion by People Express, which established itself initially on East Coast routes, has revived fears among the airlines that they may be forced into another period of losses after recovering last year from the previous discount war.

Over the last few months, there have been a number of indications that the expensive bout of cost cutting in the airlines last year was tempting some of them to use aggressive pricing as a marketing tool. Continental Airlines, for example,

has re-emerged from its tussle with the unions to offer extremely low fares on some of its routes out of Texas.

The People Express move, however, is by far the most significant. The competitive battle has been joined in a more limited manner by Trans World Airlines and Pan American, the two big U.S. international carriers.

After steady earnings increases since its launch in April 1981, People Express suffered a hefty fall in the first quarter of this year, with profits dropping from \$2.1m to only \$18,000. The company put this down, however, mainly to increased interest costs caused by the expansion of its fleet.

also said it will apply to 'any of its 14 daily flights into and out of New York's Kennedy International Airport, although it has a 14-day advance purchase and a seven-day minimum stay requirement on the ticket.

The competitive battle has been joined in a more limited manner by Trans World Airlines and Pan American, the two big U.S. international carriers.

After steady earnings increases since its launch in April 1981, People Express suffered a hefty fall in the first quarter of this year, with profits dropping from \$2.1m to only \$18,000. The company put this down, however, mainly to increased interest costs caused by the expansion of its fleet.

Hart eases the pressure on Mondale

BY STEWART FLEMING IN WASHINGTON

SENATOR Gary Hart and the Rev Jesse Jackson, the two candidates battling Mr Walter Mondale for the Democratic Party's presidential nomination, yesterday attended the final meeting of the Democratic platform committee in Washington to outline the policies they think the party should adopt to defeat President Reagan in November.

With former vice-president Mr Mondale now controlling, even on independent estimates, enough delegates to win the nomination at next month's convention, Senator Hart has responded to party pressure to cool down his campaign rhetoric in the interests of party unity.

He has already announced that he will not raise the issue

of the "tainted" delegates at the convention in San Francisco on July 16-20. Before the final round of primary elections last week, both Mr Hart and Mr Jackson had been claiming that several hundred of the delegates Mr Mondale has won were collected in states in which he used funds which may have been employed in violation of federal election laws. Mr Mondale has promised to return the delegates, but has argued that the delegates were won fairly.

Senator Hart's decision not to contest the delegates himself could remove the threat of an embarrassing and divisive floor fight at the convention, something Democratic Party leaders

fear would do little for their chances in the presidential election if it were to be beamed into homes across the country next month.

Although Senator Hart has stoically refused to concede that Mr Mondale will carry the party banner in November and insists that he is still a candidate for the nomination, he is making it clear that he will not attack Mr Mondale personally.

Senator Hart has also made it clear that he is not enthusiastic about joining Mr Mondale on the ticket as the vice-presidential candidate. "I did not undertake this race to be vice president," he said. "I am not much good at taking orders."

WORLD TRADE NEWS

Tehran cuts imports as oil revenues are hit by Gulf War

BY TERRY POVEY

FACED WITH dwindling oil revenues and low foreign exchange reserves, Iran has imposed severe restrictions on imports. According to a senior Iranian banker, only baby food medicines and armaments are now being allowed through.

The move follows a record \$2bn spent on imports during the Iranian year to March 20 1984 and the accumulation of short term trade debts estimated by foreign bankers at between \$4bn and \$6bn. The country's foreign exchange reserves are not thought to amount to much more than \$3bn.

Although Iran's strikes on oil tankers around Iran's main terminal at Kharg Island have given a dramatic twist to the downward spiral of the country's revenues, the roots of the current crisis go back to last year. Then, in spite of the enormously costly Gulf War the country's leaders initiated an ambitious \$17bn five-year economic development plan.

The result according to Dr Mohsen Nourbakhsh, governor of the central bank, was an import record and, when comparison is made with official oil export figures, a current account deficit for the year of around \$4bn.

In order to cover the expenditure-revenue gap last year Iran persuaded a number of its major trade partners to accept payments on a credit basis. This form of trading began on a large scale last autumn with the first large

batch of bills being presented for payment in January. Although every excuse was given to justify payment delays the message in the end from Tehran was that Iran simply could not pay its bills and that suppliers would have to wait.

As the revenue crisis deepened in February Iran blocked letters of credit for a list of 110 "non-urgent" goods. At the time the authorities assured Japan, West Germany and the UK that the payment delays were only temporary and would be resolved in March. However, in late March the central bank let it be known that the suspension would continue until June and in the last week has further restricted the goods it will allow through.

The effect of the suspensions on trade show clearly in the month to April 20—the most recent for which figures from Iran's Customs are available. Goods cleared into the country were valued at \$828m—less than half the monthly average for the preceding year.

The tanker war has further exacerbated Iran's short term foreign exchange problems. For despite a reported recovery in oil shipments to around 1.5m barrels per day the large discounts being offered on these sales are likely to restrain revenues to between \$600m and \$1bn for May and June.

Although there is no question that Iran will eventually clear its debts, the only way this can be done is by intensifying shortages within the domestic economy.

Kier loses £60m Iraqi contract to S. Koreans

By Tony Walker in Baghdad

A CONTRACT held by Kier International for a road building project in Iraq is being transferred to a South Korean company because the project has run into funding difficulties.

Kier's problems are typical of those facing many foreign construction companies in Iraq. Companies are being asked to find alternative means of funding projects because Iraq no longer has the foreign exchange to meet all its commitments.

While a number of companies, notably those from Japan and South Korea, have been able to arrange re-financing of projects, others have fallen by the wayside.

Kier's approximately £60m contract for an expressway in Baghdad will be taken over by the South Korean company Sam Sung which has been able to arrange financing for the project.

The death-knell for the Kier project was sounded in February last year when the company, which was in partnership with Mussad al-Saleh and Sons of Kuwait, was told by its client, the State Organisation for Roads and Bridges, that the joint venture would have to seek funding.

Protracted and difficult negotiations followed with the result the contract is being wound up. A problem for Kier was that because the project did not have an 85 per cent British component it was not entitled to financial support from the British Government under a credit being made available for projects in Iraq.

Varied financing arrangements are being made by foreign companies to stay in the Iraqi market which they are reluctant to desert because of the promise of significant renewed activity once the war ends.

Another British company—John Laing International, also involved in a road building project—managed last year to re-finance its contract through Morgan Grenfell.

A British trade official in Baghdad said there was no danger of the collapse of the economy and if the war continues in its present phase "we see no great problems." Britain recently concluded an agreement with Iraq on a list of projects that would be suitable for funding under a £275m line of credit

EEC proposes to increase Canadian newsprint quotas

BY ANDREW FISHER

THE EEC has proposed an increase in the duty-free quota for duty-free newsprint imports from Canada, but conflict remains between the two sides over the future level of sales.

The Commission in Brussels has now agreed to subject to member states' approval, to increase this year's initial 300,000 tonne quota by a further 135,000 tonnes, with a further review in September.

Canadian negotiators said the extra allotment was welcome but inadequate. The disagreement has arisen because

Scandinavian producers have had duty-free access into the EEC since January.

The EEC uses some 4m tonnes of newsprint a year, more than a quarter accounted for by British publishers. Canada has traditionally provided around 700,000 tonnes. But new capacity in the UK, West Germany, and Scandinavia has led EEC experts in the view that there will be surplus in the future for Canadian imports.

Canada has taken the matter to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) in Geneva, under whose auspices a 1.5m tonne duty-free quota for all non-EEC suppliers has previously been opened each year, with supplementary quotas then added as necessary.

Scandinavia no longer comes under this quota. So the Canadian government has argued that at least 700,000 tonnes of it should now be reserved for them. UK publishers, who use around 500,000 tonnes of Canadian newsprint a year, are among the strongest supporters of Canada's case.

A special Gatt panel is due to hear the matter soon. Written submissions from both sides must be in by the end of this month, with oral presentations on July 10.

Canada's main newsprint market is the U.S., which has been booming. But much new capacity has come on stream in North America, as well as in other markets.

Canadian producers, which generally view the EEC's attitude as protectionist, do not want their slice of the Western European market to be eroded.

The European Community will complain to Gatt about what it regards as Canadian discrimination against European pulp and paper exporters. Community officials said yesterday, Renter reports from Brussels.

The Community has long been unhappy about what it considers an excessive price on Community products set by Canada's provincial liquor boards.

Scandinavian producers have had duty-free access into the EEC since January.

The EEC uses some 4m tonnes of newsprint a year, more than a quarter accounted for by British publishers. Canada has traditionally provided around 700,000 tonnes. But new capacity in the UK, West Germany, and Scandinavia has led EEC experts in the view that there will be surplus in the future for Canadian imports.

Canada has taken the matter to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) in Geneva, under whose auspices a 1.5m tonne duty-free quota for all non-EEC suppliers has previously been opened each year, with supplementary quotas then added as necessary.

Scandinavia no longer comes under this quota. So the Canadian government has argued that at least 700,000 tonnes of it should now be reserved for them. UK publishers, who use around 500,000 tonnes of Canadian newsprint a year, are among the strongest supporters of Canada's case.

A special Gatt panel is due to hear the matter soon. Written submissions from both sides must be in by the end of this month, with oral presentations on July 10.

Canada's main newsprint market is the U.S., which has been booming. But much new capacity has come on stream in North America, as well as in other markets.

Canadian producers, which generally view the EEC's attitude as protectionist, do not want their slice of the Western European market to be eroded.

The European Community will complain to Gatt about what it regards as Canadian discrimination against European pulp and paper exporters. Community officials said yesterday, Renter reports from Brussels.

The Community has long been unhappy about what it considers an excessive price on Community products set by Canada's provincial liquor boards.

Foreign technology will play a key role. Colina MacDougall reports

China chooses the nuclear solution

CHINA APPEARS to have made a decision to build nuclear power plants will play a major role in its economic development, and that foreigners will make a key contribution to setting up the industry. Within the foreseeable future, these plants will satisfy only a small part of the country's total power needs, they will supply the industrially vital but power-starved eastern seaboard.

The report last month that China was to sign a nuclear co-operation pact with Brazil covering joint uranium prospecting on the construction of power stations was only the latest in a flurry of Chinese agreements on the peaceful uses of nuclear power.

In early May, China signed an agreement on co-operation with West Germany in nuclear research and the building of power stations. In late April came its much-heralded pact with the U.S. on a framework for the transfer of nuclear technology and in March an agreement with Japan for the purchase of a pressure vessel for its 300MW nuclear power plant at Daya near Shanghai.

At the same time, China has placed orders with the Swedish welding specialist ESAB for welding equipment to go to plants in Deyan, Sichuan province, and Harbin in Heilongjiang, apparently destined to be the centre of China's future nuclear engineering industry.

It is perhaps only because the May visit to China of Mr Ivan Arkhipov, the Soviet Deputy Premier, was postponed for political reasons, that the Chinese are not also discussing potential purchases of nuclear reactors with the Russians.



Chinese Prime Minister Zhao Ziyang with President Francois Mitterrand on his recent visit to France - reaching out for foreign assistance in nuclear technology.

Fang Yi, Chairman of China's Scientific and Technical Commission told Japanese visitors in April that Moscow had recently offered to sell such equipment "unconditionally," and that such sales might be discussed during Arkhipov's visit.

The Chinese have also announced that they have begun to build the infrastructure for the planned 1,800 MW nuclear power plant at Daya in Guangdong province. The Anglo-French consortium of GEC and Framatome, which has been discussing supplying the plant for several years, has delivered proposals on which the Chinese are expected shortly to open negotiations. The consortium is hopeful that the contract will

be signed before the end of the year.

China intends to start construction of two nuclear power plants in the present five-year plan period (1981-85) and two in the next (1985-90). Vice-Premier Li Peng said in mid-April. The Guangdong plant, on the 300 MW installation at Qinshan near Shanghai, constitutes the nuclear element in the current plan. The two due during the next plan are scheduled for east and north-east China.

Professor Jiang Shengjie, president of China's Nuclear Society, confirmed, also in mid-April, that China expects to build nuclear power plants with a total generating capacity of

10,000 MW by the year 2000.

Professor Jiang added that China would build a small experimental fast breeder reactor to pave the way for the construction of such plants in the next century. Prof Jiang explained. The ultimate goal was a controlled nuclear fusion reactor which China was currently researching.

China will clearly need foreign technology and equipment to fulfil this plan. Besides the existing Anglo-French and Japanese involvement, West German participation in the Qinshan project and in the two plants scheduled under the next five year plan, is under active discussion. And with its April framework agreement with China, the U.S. is expected to take a major slice of business.

The foreign cost of the nuclear programme is roughly estimated at \$20bn. But China does not appear deterred by the expense.

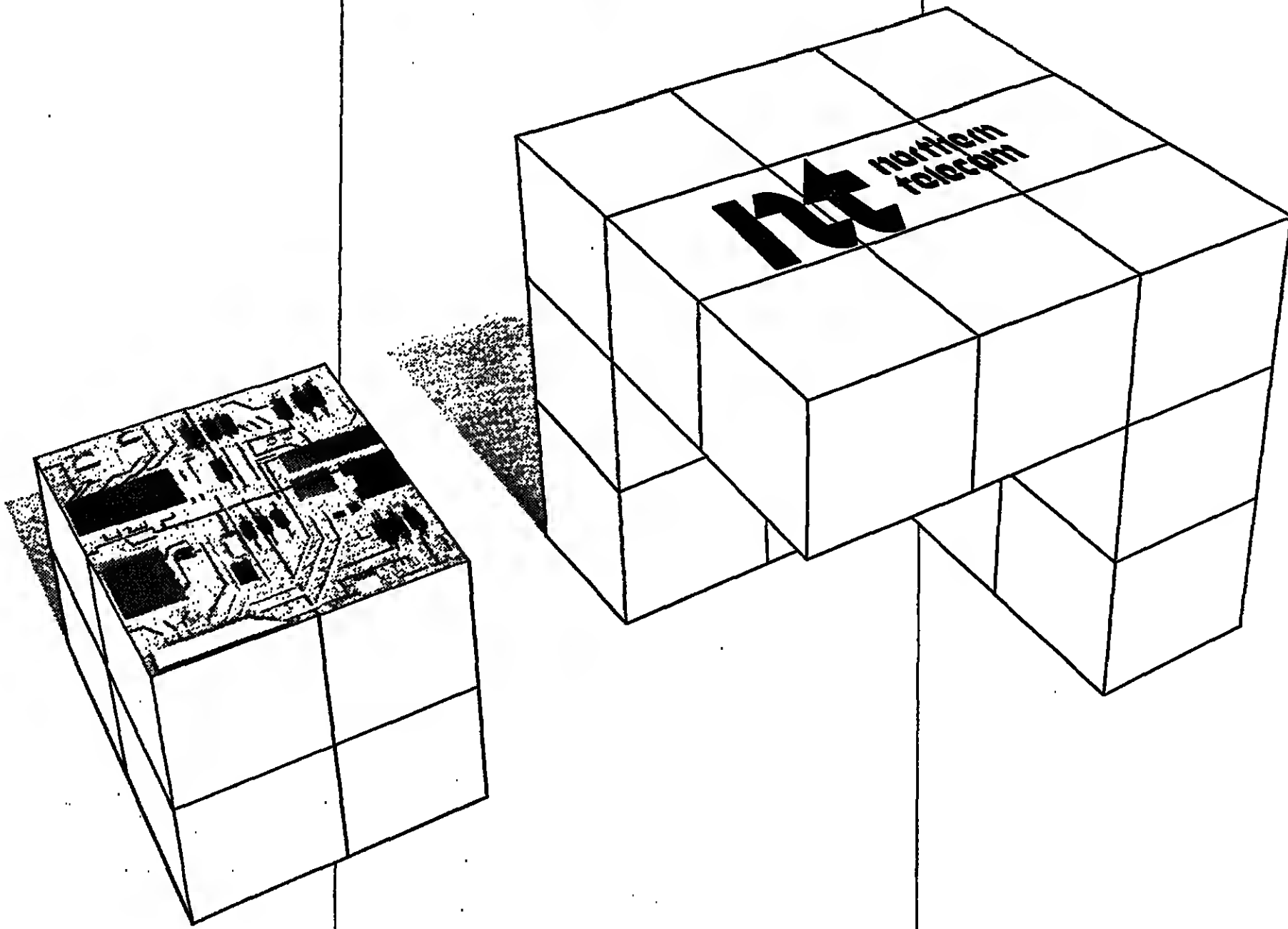
Although it has probably the biggest fossil fuel reserves in the world and huge untapped resources of hydropower, developing these will require much time, infrastructure and money. Neither the coal nor the hydropower is conveniently placed for China's most rapidly developing regions, and the nuclear solution is probably quicker.

Peking is believed to have been much impressed by the successful French nuclear power programme. While there appeared to be a political debate in China over the safety of nuclear power (there was a long hiatus in Peking's discussion of the topic after the American Three Mile Island accident) any doubts seem to have been resolved.

Experts familiar with the Chinese power industry believe its plans may be over-optimistic. Building nuclear plants is among the most difficult enterprises in the modern world, one said. Though China has had some nuclear technology for 20 years, it has experienced problems with building large plants in other sectors—the much-postponed steel complex at Baoshan, for instance. The searching feasibility study for the Guangdong power plant showed it was economically and technically viable, but it remains to be seen whether the rest of China's nuclear power programme will be, too.

Handwritten signature or mark at the bottom of the page.

NORTHERN TELECOM. BUILDING THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS FUTURE.



RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT: THE CORNERSTONE.

Today's telecommunications revolution began with an idea: to create a digitally based global communications network so comprehensive that, through the use of intelligent terminals, information will be organised, stored, accessed, and retrieved from any source in the world. That idea was nurtured in the Northern Telecom laboratories of Bell-Northern Research Ltd. For more than a decade, BNR engineers and scientists have been developing the products and systems that are translating that vision into reality.

A FIRST WITH DIGITAL WORLD

Their efforts resulted in the 1976 announcement of the Digital World*. With Digital World, Northern Telecom became the first company in the world to commit to the development of a complete family of fully digital telecommunications systems. Today, as a result of Northern Telecom's leadership, analogue technology, on which the international telecommunications grid was based for a century, is being replaced by fully digital systems. Other manufacturers have since followed the same digital route.

To maintain its two-to-three year lead over all the other telecommunications manufacturers in the world, Northern Telecom annually invests nearly 10 percent of worldwide revenues in research and development. Annual spending on R&D, which was £18 million in 1973, grew to more than £175 million, nearly 10 times as much, in 1983.

Bell-Northern Research, one of the largest private industrial research and development organisations in North America, with some 3,700 employees, operates six laboratories in Canada, and four in the United States. In the United Kingdom, a new BNR facility is being established near London where, initially, 70 employees will be working on international versions of Northern Telecom's circuit and data packet switches.

In addition to BNR, Northern Telecom also operates some 27 R&D centres associated with its manufacturing facilities in North America and the United Kingdom.

More importantly to its customers, Northern Telecom's R&D is market-driven.

ANTICIPATING THE NEEDS OF CUSTOMERS

New-product development addresses the anticipated needs of Northern Telecom's customers and of developing markets. It protects the investment of Northern Telecom's customers by constantly evolving systems as technology progresses, rather than making them obsolete, a generation at a time.

Northern Telecom is also a global leader in developing advanced semiconductor technology. For example, the world's first single-chip filter codec (coder-decoder) was developed by Northern Telecom in 1978. The company has produced millions of them. In 1981, Northern Telecom leapfrogged its own technology with the E-99 line card chip. The E-99 performs all the functions of the first codec, plus those of another chip of similar complexity, and more than 30 additional electronic components. This reduces the cost of switching systems and improves reliability. Today, Northern Telecom's competitors are only just beginning to produce single-chip filter codecs.

Bell-Northern Research has designed and developed an unequalled list of advanced, fully digital, telecommunications and information-management systems products. A few of these leading-edge products include:

SL-1 DIGITAL BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM—a fully digital PBX (private branch exchange) integrating a proprietary, featured key telephone. The SL-1 is the largest-selling digital PBX in the world with almost three million lines installed in 45 countries. The SL-1 was the first PBX to offer integrated voice and data capability.

SL-10 PACKET SWITCHING SYSTEM—bundles data into packets of information, each containing its own destination address. Major systems have been sold to Telecom Canada, the West German Bundespost, the U.S. Federal Reserve System, and other customers in the U.S., Belgium, Austria, Switzerland, Portugal, Hong Kong, the U.K. and the Republic of Ireland.

DMS-1—the Digital Multiplex System most widely used by telephone companies in rural areas. DMS-1 can serve up to 256 lines over just four pairs of wires. DMS-1A systems, designed to meet CCITT recommended standards, have been installed in the British Telecom network.

DMS-10—designed to handle the needs of smaller communities requiring service for up to 8,000 telephone lines. It is the largest-selling digital switch in the world. The DMS-10M is a specially designed compact version housed in a mobile cabinet on wheels. The packaged design virtually eliminates the need for engineering by telephone companies, permitting rapid and unassisted installation.

DMS-100—developed to meet the needs of larger communities and cities needing a big switch for local calling. DMS-100 can serve up to 100,000 telephone lines and, with its Remote Line Modules, can economically provide service to smaller communities in surrounding locations.

VANTAGE* 12/48—a family of microprocessor-controlled, electronic key telephone systems designed for the small-business user, which can handle up to 16 lines and 48 extensions.

DISPLAYPHONE*—the world's first integrated voice and data office work station. This advanced telephone can transmit and receive data in one convenient desk-top unit.

The digital systems of tomorrow, conceived, designed, and manufactured by Northern Telecom, continue to set worldwide performance standards.

For more information on Northern Telecom and its products contact: Northern Telecom plc., Berkeley Square House, Berkeley Square, London W1X 5LE. Telephone: 01-491 4599.



*Trademark of Northern Telecom Limited

THE LARGEST SUPPLIER OF FULLY DIGITAL SYSTEMS IN THE WORLD.

UK NEWS

Michael Donne looks at the planned reorganisation of air transport
BA battles over 'raid' on its routes

LORD KING, the resolute chairman of British Airways, is about to launch his own counter-attack to the many assaults on his airline from the independent airlines.

Last week, Lord King revealed that BA had achieved a profit before interest and tax of £24m in the year to March 31, and believes that after the retrenchment of the past two to three years, the airline is now well on the way to a long-term recovery, and is well suited to privatisation in the spring of next year.

Over the next few weeks, he will respond to the persistent attacks on BA from Sir Adam Thomson, chairman of British Caledonian Airways, and the other independent airlines, who have suggested that under the current Civil Aviation Policy Review, the Government should reallocate a substantial proportion of BA's routes and aircraft to the independent sector, with most of those routes going to BCal, although others have sought to exclude BA from most UK domestic air routes and the UK holiday charter flying market.

Lord King's response has been forthright. He has described it as a "smash and grab" on BA that he will resist at all costs.

The battle to prevent any carve-up of BA prior to privatisation in the spring of 1985 will have to be fought very much in the dark, without the aid of the detailed planning work in preparation for privatisation, both in the airline and by its merchant bankers, and by the Treasury, will reach the stage where the formal prospectus for the forthcoming offer of shares will be drawn up, for publication early next year. This means that if the Government is serious about privatisation by next spring, it will have to make its own views and decisions about the size of BA publicly known by the end of this year, and preferably well before that.

Lord King is now prepared, however, to fight much harder. "We have let them (the independents) get away with it for too long," he says. "We are going to hit back. Indeed, we are hitting back already, with a visible improvement in the quality of services we offer our customers."

The airline's profit for 1983-84, which represents a turnaround of over £300m from the



In conflict over air routes: Lord King, chairman of British Airways, left, and Sir Adam Thomson, chairman of British Caledonian

truncated. This is because no-one would really know what kind of track-record a substantially diminished BA, facing independent airlines gorged on BA's routes and aircraft, could achieve, whereas at present BA does have the substantial recovery revealed in its latest balance sheet to support its claims to be left intact.

Lord King is moving into action, with a £2m advertising campaign to try to counter the independents. He feels the time is ripe, because it is over the next few months that much of the detailed planning work in preparation for privatisation, both in the airline and by its merchant bankers, and by the Treasury, will reach the stage where the formal prospectus for the forthcoming offer of shares will be drawn up, for publication early next year. This means that if the Government is serious about privatisation by next spring, it will have to make its own views and decisions about the size of BA publicly known by the end of this year, and preferably well before that.

Lord King is now prepared, however, to fight much harder. "We have let them (the independents) get away with it for too long," he says. "We are going to hit back. Indeed, we are hitting back already, with a visible improvement in the quality of services we offer our customers."

The airline's profit for 1983-84, which represents a turnaround of over £300m from the

losses of £545m in 1981, has been achieved by the massive retrenchment programme, involving cutting staff by more than 20,000 to 36,000, retiring or selling off some 20 ageing or surplus aircraft, cutting loss-making routes and closing some overseas stations, and selling off unwanted assets such as buildings and other properties.

The retrenchment will continue, although from now on it will not be anything like as dramatic as over the past two to three years. Staff numbers may drift down a little more and more ageing jets, such as Tridents, will be cleared out of the fleet. "We are identifying new cost savings all the time," says Lord King, "and we intend to go on implementing them."

With the 1983-84 financial results to support him, Lord King feels that BA can be privatised in its present form without qualms.

He is also convinced that if the Government listens to the independents pleased to be given bits of the airline, the cost of BA could be jeopardised, and privatisation itself substantially delayed.

"It is the opinion of myself and my board that such route transfers would represent straight substitution of one airline for another, and would provide no increase of choice, or for any other benefit, to the consumer. Those who preach competition, and then propose that British Airways should be curtailed from offering it, or removed from providing any services on a route, are suggesting repression rather than freedom of competition."

All concerned in British Airways, have, by very considerable effort and some sacrifices, constructed our present efficient, sustainable and successful route structure. I am firmly of the belief, and so is my board, that it is not in this country's interests, nor that of the public itself, to curtail our competitive services by the arbitrary removal of routes and services.

Furthermore, any moves in this direction would have far-reaching consequences, not only on our international standing vis-a-vis other world carriers, but also on the financial prospects of the company. There is also the effect such moves would have on the morale of staff, and on the potential for extensive further redundancies, with considerable increases in costs.

What particularly annoys Lord King and many senior managers in British Airways is that neither he, nor so far as is known, the Government, have been told precisely by British Caledonian what routes the independent airline wants to acquire.

"We are being asked to fight with one hand tied behind our back," said Lord King. "What is Sir Adam frightened of? Why does he not come out into the open and tell everyone just what he wants to grab from us?"

Furthermore, would Sir Adam really be capable of taking over the routes he wants, without any interruption in the continuity or quality of service? Is he prepared to invest in those routes in the future the very considerable sums that BA and its predecessor BOAC has ploughed into them over many years? Who has produced that magical figure of £290m. Sir Adam says is the value of the routes and aircraft he wants to acquire? Who has told him just what investment BA has put into these operations, or what its revenues are, and the profits?

"All these things should be publicly spelt out by Sir Adam and his other independent airline friends, before either the CAA or the Government can even countenance any consideration of his case. Then BA itself can give its own blow by blow answer to this attempted predatory raid on its assets."

Lord King's campaign to fight off the raid will take several forms. Apart from the advertising campaign and programme of meetings, there will be a further strong effort to improve the levels of competition, by improving BA's service to the customer. "We have pulled ourselves up by the bootstraps, and we intend to go on doing so. It is the thought uppermost in our minds - how we can go on

getting better and better, because that is the way we see ourselves earning profits, both before privatisation and after it. Keeping our costs down, keeping our staff morale up and their motivation strong - which is what our new profit-sharing scheme is all about - and doing everything we can to stimulate traffic, are all part of the plan.

"We are marketing ourselves far more aggressively now than we have ever done in the past, and we intend to go on doing just that. We have already become much more commercial, and we are going to go on doing that, too. They (the independents) are frightened of our power after privatisation. We are going to show them before privatisation just what competition is."

Notice of Redemption

European Investment Bank

12% Sterling/U.S. Dollar Payable Bonds Due July 15, 1991

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, pursuant to the provisions of the Fiscal Agency Agreement dated as of July 25, 1979 by and between the European Investment Bank and The Chase Manhattan Bank (National Association), as Principal Paying Agent, and The Chase Manhattan Bank (National Association), Woolgate House, Chase Manhattan Bank Luxembourg, S.A. and Banca da Commerce, S.A., as Additional Paying Agents, £375,000 in principal amount of the above-captioned Bonds will be redeemed and prepaid on July 15, 1984 at the principal amount thereof together with accrued interest thereon to said redemption date.

The serial numbers of the coupon Bonds to be redeemed are set forth below in groups from one number to another number, both inclusive, except such as shall have been previously retired:

1001 through 1100	12101 through 12200
4901 through 5000	13601 through 13700
7601 through 7700	

Interest on said Bonds shall cease to accrue on the redemption date and on said date the redemption price will become due and payable on each of said Bonds called for redemption.

Payment of coupon Bonds called for redemption shall be made in Pounds Sterling (£) or, at the option of the holder, in United States Dollars (\$). The option to receive payment in U.S. Dollars on the redemption date shall be exercisable by the holder giving written notice to that effect to any paying agent not later than seven business days prior to said redemption date, such notice to be irrevocable, to be in the form available at the office of any paying agent and to be accompanied by the Bond on which such option is exercised.

Payment of coupon Bonds to be redeemed will be made upon presentation and surrender thereof, together with all coupons, if any, appurtenant thereto maturing subsequent to the redemption date, at the office of The Chase Manhattan Bank, N.A., Corporate Bond Redemptions, P.O. Box 2020, 1 New York Plaza, 14th Floor, New York, New York 10081 or, at the option of the holder, at The Chase Manhattan Bank (National Association), Woolgate House, Coleman Street, London EC2P 2HD; Chase Manhattan Bank Luxembourg, S.A., 47 Boulevard Royal, Luxembourg; or Banca da Commerce, S.A., 51-52 Avenue des Arts, B-1040 Brussels.

Coupons which shall mature on, or shall have matured prior to, said redemption date should be detached and surrendered for payment in the usual manner.

EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK
By The Chase Manhattan Bank (National Association)
Principal Paying Agent
Dated: June 12, 1984

Why do industrialists find SyFA so enterprising?

Because they have busy offices and factories, and want to integrate administration and production information to make decisions more effectively and timely.

But they couldn't find a networking computer that plugged in to factory equipment as well as office systems, until Computer Automation came up with SyFA.

Now many of the world's greatest names in industry stake their reputation for quality and delivery on our intelligent, friendly networking systems.

So if you want your production line lean, controlled and flexible, SyFA was made for you.

CA Computer Automation

Computer Automation Ltd., Hertford House, Denham Way, Rickmansworth, Herts. WD3 2EB.
Telephone: Rickmansworth (08227) 71211. Tlx: 922544

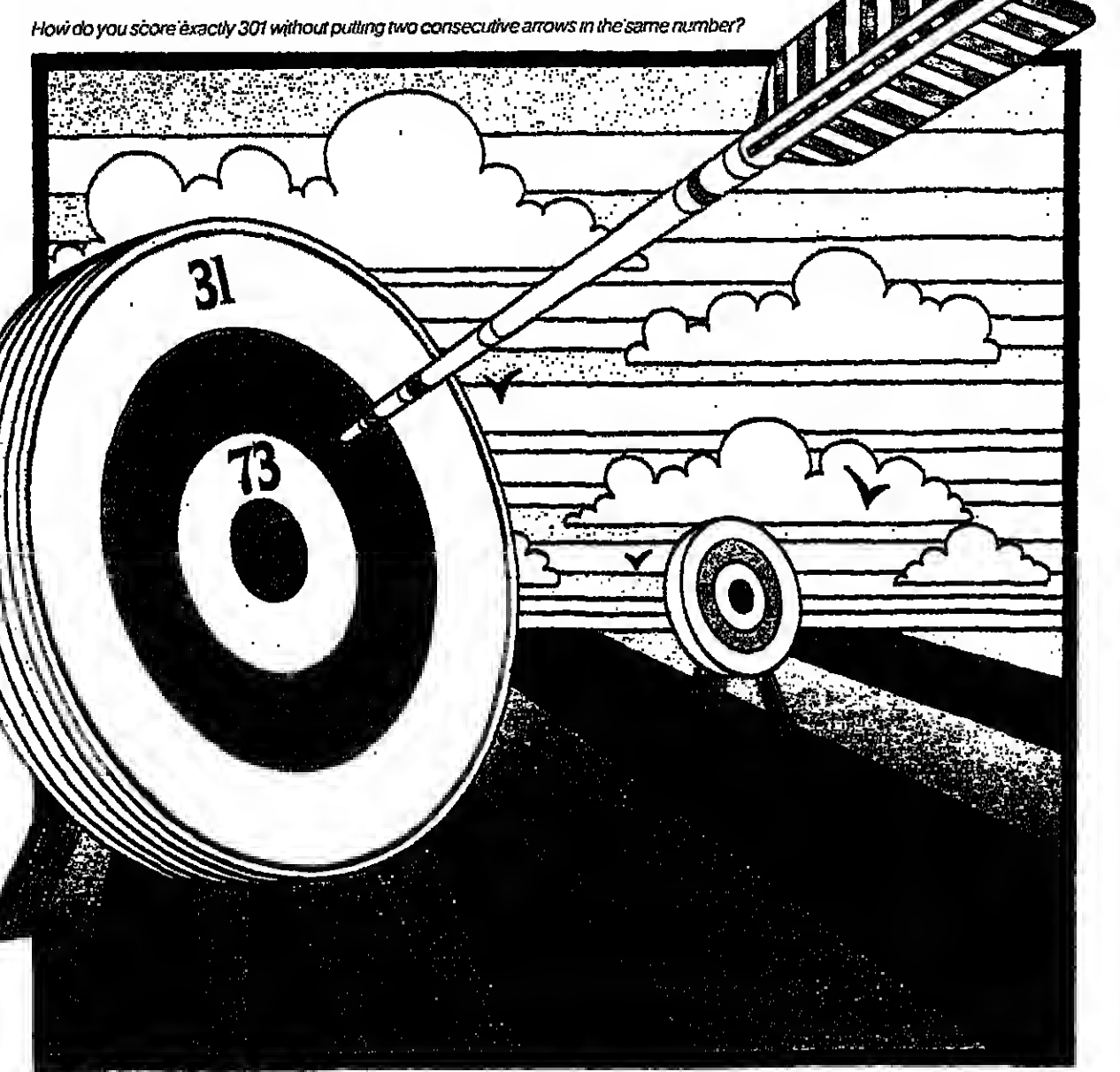
Granville & Co. Limited
Member of NASDMM

27/28 Lovat Lane London EC3R 9EB Telephone 01-621 1212

Over-the-Counter Market

1983-84	Company	Price	Change	Gross Yield	P/E	Fully	
High	Low	div. (p)	%	Actual	Actual	Indexed	
142	129	Asp. Spts. Ind. Ord.	131	8.4	4.9	7.7	10.0
158	117	Asp. Spts. Ind. CULS	143	10.0	7.0	10.0	10.9
78	69	Alparang Group	95	8.1	10.3	10.3	10.9
33	25	Amways	35	1.4	4.0	—	—
330	141	Berwick Hill	517	7.2	2.3	12.8	28.2
68	62	Bry Technology	52	3.8	8.9	6.0	8.7
301	180	CCO Ordinaly	183	12.0	8.2	—	—
153	121	Clife Conv. Pref.	142d	5	15.7	11.0	—
540	100	Carborundum Abrasives	525	5.7	1.1	—	—
68	49	Chelton Services	93	6.0	8.1	35.3	57.4
242	100	Cindole Group	103	—	—	—	—
68	49	Chelton Services	93	6.0	8.1	35.3	57.4
224	75	Frank Horsell	224	8.7	4.3	8.5	14.0
208	75	Frank Horsell Pr Ord 87	203	4.3	17.2	—	—
89	29	Federick Parker	25	—	—	—	—
39	32	George Blair	35	7.3	14.9	13.6	18.9
80	48	Ind. Precision Castings	68	150.0	8.9	—	—
218	218	Iels Ord.	2180	17.1	4.8	—	—
365	134	Iefe Conv. Pref.	369	—	—	8.2	10.1
124	61	Jackson Group	112	11.4	4.9	13.9	14.2
255	183	James Burroughs	250ad	8	3.8	6.9	10.5
428	275	Minihouse Holding NV	428	—	—	—	7.0
176	80	Robert Jenkins	84	5.7	10.5	6.0	6.4
74	54	Santitas	54	—	—	—	8.0
120	61	Triday & Carlisle	74	—	—	—	8.0
444	395	Travian Holdings	431	1.0	5.5	11.8	17.1
26	17	Unilock Holdings	26	6.8	8.0	6.8	10.3
152	69	Walter Alexander	86	—	—	—	—
276	226	W. S. Yeates	244	17.1	7.0	6.9	11.7

Targeting for more international business growth?



No problem

Creditanstalt is the leading international bank in one of Europe's most conspicuously successful, export-lead, economies.

As bankers to 90 of Austria's top 100 companies, and handling about 40% of the country's export finance, we have accumulated massive experience of even the most complex of trade finance problems.

And you have ready access to our knowledge, skills and services through our steadily developing international network.

- Branches in London and New York. Representatives in Dubai, Budapest and Buenos Aires.
- Affiliated with Wirtschaftsbank and Privatbank, Zurich and Associated European Capital Corporation, New York.
- Major shareholder in European Asian Bank, with branches in 14 countries throughout South East Asia.
- Members of EBIC and shareholders in European American Bank, New York; European Banking Company, London and Brussels and European Arab Bank.
- Key services - export and project finance, including a forfait and counter trade, commodity finance and foreign exchange.

To enlist the help of an invaluable and reliable business partner in your drive for international growth, ring Creditanstalt, London (01) 726 4511, or Vienna (0222) 6622-2524.

CREDITANSTALT

Austria's leading international bank

Creditanstalt-Bankverein London Branch: 29 Gresham Street, London EC2V 7AH. Telephone: 01-726 4511. Telex: 894612.
Head Office: Schottengasse 5, A-1010 Vienna. Telephone: (0222) 6622-2524. Telex: 133030.
Services available also through New York branch.

This is a translation of an advertisement which, together with this translation, has been delivered to the Registrar of Companies in London for registration.

TOTAL Compagnie Française des Pétroles

Société Anonyme

incorporated in France with Limited Liability and registered in Paris
No. B542-051-180

NOTICE TO SHAREHOLDERS

INFORMATION RELATING TO THE ISSUE

By virtue of the authorisation to increase the capital by a maximum nominal sum of F 2,500,000,000, conferred by the Extraordinary General Meeting of shareholders held on 26 June 1980, the Board of Directors decided at its meeting on 6 June 1984 that the issued share capital will be increased by F 170,578,250 to F 1,535,204,600 by the issue of 3,411,565 new shares of F 50 nominal each (14,596 of which will be 'A' shares and 3,396,969 will be 'B' shares) to be subscribed in cash and paid up in full on subscription.

Issue Price

The new shares will be issued at a price of F 240 per share, F 50 of which represents the nominal value of the share and F 190 represents the share premium.

Rights attaching to the new shares

These new shares, which will be subject to all the provisions of the Statutes of the Company, will rank for dividends with effect from 1 January 1984. Consequently, in any allocation of profits which may be made in respect of the financial year which started on 1 January 1984 and in respect of subsequent years, or in the event of total or partial repayment of their nominal value, these new shares will receive the same net amount as that payable on the existing shares, with which they will rank *pari passu*.

Preferential subscription rights

A) The French State

By virtue of its right to maintain a holding of 35% of the share capital and to exercise 40% of the total number of votes in respect of the shares of all categories, the French State will preferentially subscribe 14,936 new 'A' shares and 1,788,859 'B' shares, out of the above-mentioned 3,411,565 new shares at the issue price indicated above, after renunciation of the subscription rights attached to six of its shares.

B) Other Shareholders

Subscription of 2,217,710 new 'B' shares, representing the balance of the increase of capital, will be preferentially reserved for the holders of the 4,200 'A' shares and the 17,737,481 'B' shares representing the existing share capital, other than the 122,473 'A' shares and the 9,428,373 'B' shares held by the French State.

The holders of these 4,200 'A' shares and 17,737,481 'B' shares will have the right to subscribe:-

- As an irrevocable right: 1 new 'B' share for 8 old shares ('A' or 'B' shares) held, without taking account of fractions. In order to effect this operation, at this ratio, a shareholder has renounced the subscription right attached to one share. Shareholders not possessing a number of old shares corresponding to a whole number of new shares, will be able to combine to exercise their rights, but because the Company recognises only one holder for each share, they may not make a joint subscription.
- As a reducible right: The number of 'B' shares that they shall indicate they wish to subscribe for in excess of those that they subscribe as an irrevocable right.

The shares available for subscription as a reducible right will be those of the 2,217,710 new 'B' shares which have not been taken up as an irrevocable right. The allocation of the shares subscribed as a reducible right, should the situation arise, will be made pro rata to the number of existing shares ('A' or 'B' without distinction) in respect of which irrevocable subscription rights have been exercised, without taking account of fractions, and without there being allocated a number of new shares in excess of the demand.

In a case where the same subscriber presents his subscription split up, the number of shares which will be allocated to him under his reducible right to subscribe will not be calculated on the total of the subscription rights which he will have exercised as an irrevocable right, unless he makes a special request no later than the date of closure of the subscription period. This request must be attached to one of the subscriptions, and give all the information regarding the aggregation of rights. In particular the number of subscriptions deposited, as well as the names of the organisations or agencies with which these subscriptions have been deposited.

Period and place of subscription

Subscriptions will be received without charge from 18 June to 19 July 1984 inclusive at the branches and agencies of the following organisations:-

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>A— in France:
Banque Paribas
Banque Nationale de Paris
Crédit Lyonnais
Société Générale
Banque Indosuez
Crédit du Nord
Crédit Chimique
Crédit Commercial de France
M.M. Lazard Frères et Cie
Banque de l'Union Européenne
Banque Worms
Banque Française du Commerce Extérieur
La Compagnie Financière
Banque Steindecker
Banque de Neufville, Schlumberger, Mellet
Banque de Gestion Privée</p> | <p>B— in the United Kingdom:
Banque Paribas in London
Banque Indosuez in London</p> |
|---|--|

Establishing the right to subscribe

The right to subscribe must be established—
— either by the deposit of registered certificates for stamping to indicate that the right to subscribe has been exercised;
— or by the delivery of coupons giving the right to subscribe which have been released by the registered shareholders to whom such coupons were delivered to permit them to sell their rights;
— or by the delivery of coupon No. 63 (1) detached from individual share certificates
— or by the delivery of notes issued by a bank or stockbroker relating to share certificates deposited in SICOVAM.
(1) Coupon No. 62 for the dividend payment applicable in the 1983 year should be retained by the owners of bearer shares.

Payments

For each new share subscribed either as an irrevocable right or as a reducible right, there shall be paid F 240 (being F 50 representing the total nominal value of the share and F 190 representing share premium).

A notice published in a journal of legal announcements of the place of the registered office of the Company will indicate the rate of allocation of subscriptions for shares as reducible rights, if any.

The funds not required in respect of such subscriptions will be repaid without interest at the place at which subscription was received.

The proceeds of subscriptions will be deposited with BANQUE PARIBAS—3 rue d'Antin, PARIS 2^e.

Negotiability of subscription rights

The right reserved to the holders of the above-mentioned 17,741,681 existing shares to subscribe for 2,217,710 new 'B' shares preferentially will be negotiable. Those who dispose of irrevocable rights to subscribe will also relinquish their reducible rights to subscribe for shares in favour of the acquirer, the acquirer of such rights being purely and simply substituted in respect of the rights and obligations of the holder of the existing share in relation to both the irrevocable and reducible rights.

Form of shares

The new 'A' shares must be registered shares.
The new 'B' shares held either by the French State or by public organisation or authority must be registered shares.

The new 'B' shares, other than those referred to above, may be issued in either registered or bearer form, as the subscribers may choose.

No bearer shares will be physically handed over however: they will be represented by the names of the holders being registered with the agency of their choice.

Application will be made for the listing of shares the subject of SICOVAM operations. It should be noted that, in any event, as from 3 November 1984, all the certificates for shares in the Company, whatever their form, must—under article 94-4 of Act no. 81-1160 of 30 December 1982 (1982 Finance Act) and Decree no. 83-259 of 2 May 1983 relating to the system governing securities—be entered in accounts held either by the Company or an approved agency, as the case may be.

The physical non-delivery of bearer shares on subscription will avoid the holders of the shares having to comply with the formalities governing depositing the shares in the due course and, failing such a deposit, being faced with the possibility of having their rights suspended or lost.

Listing

Application will be made for the 2,217,710 new 'B' shares subscribed by shareholders other than the French State to be officially listed on the Paris Stock Exchange once the subscription period has closed.

Application will also be made for these shares to be listed on the London Stock Exchange.

11th June, 1984

Notice by Subscription Agents in the United Kingdom

Payment in the United Kingdom for the new shares of Compagnie Française des Pétroles ("CFP") to be issued by way of rights must be made through an Authorised Depository (which includes banks and stockbrokers in, and solicitors resident and practising in, the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands or the Isle of Man) by means of a bankers draft in French francs.

Shareholders are advised to consult their own stockbroker, bank manager, solicitor, accountant or other professional adviser.

Application will be made for 2,217,710 new 'B' shares, being the new shares other than those to be subscribed by the French State, to be admitted to the Official List of The Stock Exchange in London.

A prospectus containing full details of the rights issue and information on CFP will be available in the United Kingdom as from 18th June, 1984 from the subscription agents in the United Kingdom:

Banque Paribas 33 Throgmorton Street LONDON EC2	Banque Indosuez 62-64 Bishopsgate LONDON EC2N 4AR
---	---

11th June, 1984

UK NEWS

MPs CONDEMN 'COMPLACENCY' OVER BRITAIN'S IMBALANCE WITH REST OF EEC

Government accused over trade deficit

BY PETER BRUCE

AN ALL-PARTY House of Commons committee has strongly criticised the Government's approach to the worsening imbalance in trade of manufactured goods between the UK and the rest of the European Community.

At the same time, in the committee's report, published yesterday, Ford (UK) has argued strongly for the authorities to encourage a lowering of the sterling and D-Mark exchange rate to improve UK competitiveness in the Community.

Last year the UK recorded its first peacetime trade deficit in manufactured goods, nearly £5bn. This was partly due to a continuing and rapid deterioration in the terms of trade with the EEC and the two prospective members, Spain and Portugal.

The Trade and Industry Committee's report on its inquiry into the deficit with the Community accuses

the Government and, in particular, Mr Norman Tebbit, Trade and Industry Secretary, of being "both complacent and shortsighted" in failing to take up the problem.

Mr Tebbit had angered the MPs by arguing that while the deficit with the Community was to be regretted, it should not be regarded as overwhelmingly tragic provided we have a surplus in other commodities with other parts of the world.

The 11 MPs, in the unanimous report, pour scorn on the Government's confidence that, as North Sea oil-related earnings begin to decline, so the traditional elements of Britain's former surpluses in manufacturing trade would take up the slack.

"We are convinced that insufficient attention has been given by the Government to ensuring the recovery of manufacturing industry in any form on a scale necessary to

replace the revenue generated by North Sea oil," the committee says. It also criticises the "muddled complexity" of the Government's schemes to promote investment in UK manufacturing. It urges the Government to overhaul those schemes (there are around 108) with a view to making them more accessible to smaller companies. The MPs also recommend:

● That the Government brings pressure to bear on the EEC and the European Commission to ensure that the terms of the Treaty of Rome on non-tariff barriers are adhered to.

● That action by the Commission against subsidies in breach of the Treaty of Rome terms should be greatly intensified.

● That the British Government gives the same priority to using public purchasing as other EEC

members do to assist their own industries.

● That the Government ensures that the EEC takes action to secure reductions in "unacceptably high" Spanish tariffs. EEC-built cars are subject to an import duty of 38.7 per cent, while cars made in Spain are subject to only 4.2 per cent in the Community.

Mr Kenneth Warren, MP, the committee's chairman, said the recommendations had been deliberately aimed at the Government, rather than management in industry. "The Government can do something to make things better," he said.

It seems, however, that the committee found itself unable to recommend solutions to what it identifies as the core weakness in British industry—a lack of competitiveness. It points out that while unit labour costs in the UK are broadly comparable to competitors in Eu-

rope, levels of productivity are lower.

The Confederation of British Industry told the committee that UK price competitiveness was some 20 per cent less than 1975, a situation that Ford (UK) argued was due largely to the strength of sterling against European currencies.

Ford, in a memorandum to the committee, insisted that further cuts in inflation "do not offer any real prospect of achieving the magnitude of improvement that is needed."

"With (West) German inflation around 3 per cent," Ford argued, "Britain would need 10 years of zero inflation to claw back a 20 per cent gap in competitiveness."

Ford stated that a reduction in sterling was the only real option available to redress the competitive balance. In this context, the dollar-sterling rate was hardly relevant.

Job leavers to get better pensions deal

BY OUR FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL STAFF

A BETTER deal for members of occupational pension schemes who change their jobs before retirement—the so-called early leavers, was announced yesterday.

Mr Norman Fowler, Social Services Secretary, said legislation to provide the protection would be introduced in the autumn. Under the new law, the occupational schemes will have to revalue deferred benefits for future early leavers at 5 per cent a year.

This will be compound, or in line with the rise in prices, whichever is less, over the whole period from leaving to pension age.

Mr Michael Meacher, Labour Opposition spokesman on social services said the move was a step towards ending discrimination against people who changed their jobs but the 5 per cent formula failed to protect the pension rights of early leavers.

Earnings had risen by more than 5 per cent a year for each of the last 15 years and only full indexation would properly protect rights, he said.

Millions of people had been cheated of their rights by the slowness of the Government's response

to the Occupational Pensions Board's report on early leavers three years ago.

Mr Fowler said related plans to introduce personal portable pensions would probably not be ready by the time of the proposed legislation.

The changes for early leavers were likely to add between 1 and 2 per cent to total pension costs, according to the Government Actuary's estimates.

He said funds could finance this by increasing contributions by reducing the fraction of final salary paid out in benefits, by integrating separate funds and by taking advantage of recent good returns on investments.

However, a number of MPs, particularly on the Tory side, were sceptical that the costs would be as small as 2 per cent. Mr Fowler defended the figure as the best available, while admitting "some uncertainty in forward projections."

He said the improvements could not be made retrospective since funds had not planned on this basis. There was no possibility of creating rights for people with 10 or 20 years of previous service.

Consumer spending falls from peak level

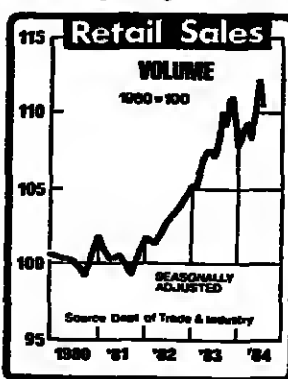
By Philip Stephens

THE VOLUME of retail sales in Britain fell sharply last month from the record levels recorded in April, suggesting some slowing in the pace of consumer spending.

The Department of Trade and Industry said that its retail sales index fell 1.7 per cent in May to a provisional 110.3 (1980=100).

The drop followed a strong surge in retail spending during April, when sales recovered after a relatively sluggish start to the year.

Government officials, however, said they remained confident that consumer spending, which has so



far provided the main impetus for economic recovery, will remain buoyant throughout the year.

The officials said that, despite the fall last month, retail sales were still running at 3 per cent above levels in the same period last year. Business over the last three months was 0.5 per cent higher than in the previous quarter.

The Treasury is predicting that consumer spending over the whole year will rise by 3 per cent. The pattern over the last few months, however, has led many outside economists to predict a more moderate pace, with the consensus of City of London forecasters putting the increase this year at 2½ per cent.

● Inflationary pressures in the economy eased last month after a slower growth in the factory gate prices charged by manufacturing industry.

The Department of Trade and Industry said that manufacturers' average selling prices rose by only 0.4 per cent in May, a substantial improvement on the 1.1 per cent increase reported the previous month.

The annual rate of increase in the department's producer price index fell to 8.4 per cent in May from 8.8 per cent in April.



United States shares set to recover lost ground.

Opportunity from US equities

The current weakness in U.S. equity markets caused by high interest rates, the budget deficit, and the banking crisis, are of odds with healthy progress being made by an economy that has moved from a recovery phase into a period of steady growth.

Strong growth in the Gross National Product over four consecutive quarters, a sharp increase in personal incomes, and the Index of Consumer Expectations near its highest point, are indications that despite the recent retreat in share values, the U.S. economy is in good order.

Recent signs of a slowing in economic growth should be regarded as healthy, as previous growth management has also performed well against any reasonable comparison, and the investment results generally reflect an exposure to North American markets where, during the last 10 years, as much as 45% of funds have, at times, been invested.

The result of this consistently successful investment performance is that Perpetual has become one of Britain's most popular Unit Trust Managers, with funds under management now approximately £100m.

Investing in U.S. equities now could prove to be masterly timing. Send today for complete details.

NB: Investors should accept past performance as a useful guide only, and not a guarantee of future success. The value of units can go down as well as up.

Perpetual—consistent success

The Offshore American Fund was launched on 21st April 1984, and pursues the same investment philosophy as the U.K. based American Growth Fund. Since its launch in September 1983 this fund has constantly held the position among the top specialist American Funds based in the U.K., and has protected unitholders for the sharper falls experienced by many investors holding positions in U.S. investments since September last year.

The Perpetual Group have earned an enviable reputation for consistent investment success over their 10 year history. The U.K. based American Growth Fund is the U.K.'s most successful authorised unit trust for capital growth over the period since launch on 11th September 1974 to 1st June 1984.

Each of the remaining funds under Perpetual management has also performed well against any reasonable comparison, and the investment results generally reflect an exposure to North American markets where, during the last 10 years, as much as 45% of funds have, at times, been invested.

The result of this consistently successful investment performance is that Perpetual has become one of Britain's most popular Unit Trust Managers, with funds under management now approximately £100m.

Investing in U.S. equities now could prove to be masterly timing. Send today for complete details.

Perpetual Group
Offshore
American Fund

FOR IMMEDIATE RESPONSE

TO: Perpetual Unit Trust Management (Jersey) Limited, PO Box 459, Commercial House, Commercial Street, St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands.
Tel: Jersey (0534) 74517/7177.
Telex: 4192077 SCTICG.

Please send me details on the Offshore American Fund (on the terms of which alone all applications will be considered).

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____

Perpetual
Britain's Fast Growing Unit Trust Managers

UK NEWS

Loss by British Shipbuilders may top £150m

BY ANDREW FISHER, SHIPPING CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH SHIPBUILDERS' (BS) losses for the financial year to March 31 are likely to total at least £150m, some £30m more than was estimated. The state-owned group has suffered from the poor state of the world shipbuilding market, heavy losses on offshore rig construction at the Scott Lithgow yard in Scotland, and its own lagging productivity record compared with other European yards. The trading loss for the previous financial year to March 31 1983 was £117m, much of it stemming from the difficulties at Scott Lithgow, which was recently bought by Trafalgar House. Mr Graham Day, chairman of BS, said in Greece last week the corporation's losses would be much smaller in 1983-84 after the record figure for last year. The actual loss will be announced later this summer. BS's initial estimate of the 1983-84 loss was around £120m. Mr Day recently submitted a corporate plan to the Government, outlining how BS intended to make its merchant shipbuilding capacity more viable. Trade union leaders, due to meet

"SUDDENLY, on April 17, 1980, the bottom dropped out of our market. Turnover collapsed overnight," recalls Mr Harry Hooper, chairman of Armstrong Equipment, the automotive components and industrial fasteners company based in Humber-side, north England. The recession caught Armstrong somewhat out on a limb. It had been expanding fast, successfully buying less profitable companies and turning them round. But the past four years changed all that. Only in the last year has Armstrong clawed its way back into profits - and ideas for new expansion seem to have faded. In the 1970s Armstrong seemed to have the golden touch. Mr Hooper, who had joined the group as managing director in 1966, became chairman in 1973. Profits rose from £1m in 1970 to £2.75m in the year to June 1979. Each year saw a number of acquisitions in the fields of automotive components, fastenings (nuts and bolts) and light engineering. The Armstrong speciality was to buy companies, usually below asset value, and rapidly improve the level of efficiency. In the 1979 accounts, Mr Hooper was writing of the four takeovers completed that year and looking forward to making more the coming year. Although the car industry was all too often suffering from major

Maggie Urry reports on an automotive components company's fight to regain its profits Armstrong takes on the German competition

WRESTLING WITH RECOVERY



Hooper says. False dawns kept raising hopes, only to be dashed again, meaning more cuts. "Most people had to do it three times - each time at a high cost." With Armstrong's finances already extended in 1979 - following the acquisitions - the costs of redundancies, closures and restructuring bore heavily on the balance sheet and interest charges were high. Over the four years 1979-80 to 1982-83 Armstrong has made extraordinary write-offs of £15.5m and shareholders' funds have dropped from £48.5m to £35.8m. Armstrong was able to release cash eventually, by running down stocks. At the end of June 1980 stocks stood at £43.7m. A year later they were down to £36.5m and by June 1983 they had fallen to £31.5m. If anything, Mr Hooper would like to see stocks still lower. In the last year the balance sheet has been revived, thanks to a couple of deals. Armstrong sold its loss-making Australian automotive company to its rival, owned by Mitsubishi, as the Australian market had turned sour. Similarly, the South African company has been sold to Toyota - one of its major customers. The two sales have brought in about £8m compared with net debts at June 1983 of £24m. Trading has picked up too. "Over the last 12 months engineering products generally have seen a 5 to 8 per cent increase in turnover. On the automotive side, volume is up by around 17 to 18 per cent," Mr Hooper says. As yet, Armstrong is not increasing its prices by much. West German competition is still the problem. With the pound now worth around 3.8 DM, sterling has not fallen as far as Armstrong would like. Armstrong's products are, however, now a few percentage points cheaper than the equivalent made

in West Germany. "Labour productivity is good now; we take the yardstick from Germany and we are now more than competitive. We are less overmanned than Germany," says Mr Hooper. That does not mean the drive to improve productivity further will stop. Though the big cuts have been made, "there is always some mopping up to do," he adds. Labour relations have been put on a more formal footing. Although informal discussions had taken place before with the shopfloor, in February 1983 a structure of meetings was set up. These have settled down into bi-weekly events when management explains what is going on, what orders have been won and suggestions are asked for. Now that Armstrong is profitable again - at the halfway stage of the current year pre-tax profits were £1.06m and analysts are expecting an acceleration in the second half - Mr Hooper can look back and assess what he has learned from the experience. "Before, we thought if we were efficient and were marketing well the rest would take care of itself. We learned we've got to have much greater management information." He has instituted weekly profit and loss accounts and a host of management ratios. Gross margins, the ratio of fixed overheads to sales, the payroll to product value, factory

ARMSTRONG'S KEY FIGURES

Table with 2 columns: Year ended, 1983, 1982. Rows include Sales, Profit, Capital employed, Shareholders' funds, UK employees.

overheads to product value, stock turn and so on are all examined closely. Looking ahead, Mr Hooper cannot see any problems in coping with the higher level of demand. Some heavy tax losses should mean that Armstrong can rebuild its shareholders funds in a couple of years. It will probably take that long before profits are back up to the levels of the late 1970s. Until then, Mr Hooper does not plan any big moves into new areas. He has a couple of embryo projects - one on the motorcycles side, the other a computer company - which could grow rapidly. And, of course, there are often opportunities to pick up companies in a similar business which have not come through the recession intact. Tomorrow: DRG

Colt reshapes cars operation in Britain

BY JOHN GRIFFITHS

STOPPING the import of Lonsdale cars from Australia as a separate franchise and ending UK assembly of Japanese Mitsubishi light commercial vehicles are two of the sweeping policy changes by the new management of Colt Car Company. They follow the abrupt departure in April of Mr Michael Orr, Colt's former chairman. The changes have been put in train by the company's new managing director, Mr Peter Beaumont, who was dismissed as general manager by Mr Orr last August. They include a name change to Mitsubishi Colt for all vehicles imported by the company, which is 49 per cent owned by the Japanese manufacturer. A more stable pricing policy and the creation of seven regional dealer associations are also part of measures "to get back the confidence of our dealers," according to Mr Beaumont. He hopes that the changes will increase sales by about 10 per cent to 12,000 units this year. The Lonsdale Car Company was set up by Mr Orr in 1982 to import cars from Mitsubishi's Australian plants. It was seen as a way of circumventing limits on direct Japanese imports. It was intended to sell 3,600 Lonsdale last year but only 504 found buyers. Colt took over Lonsdale, which had mainly Colt dealers, in May. It will continue to import the cars, but the Lonsdale name will disappear in the next two months. The commercial vehicle assembly operation, Mitsubishi Commercial Vehicles, was created towards the end of last year. The plant at Plymouth had been building towards a production rate of 60 vehicles a month. It has now been closed as uneconomic. Dissect was rife in the 170-strong dealer network last year.

Enterprise Oil to buy stake in North Sea

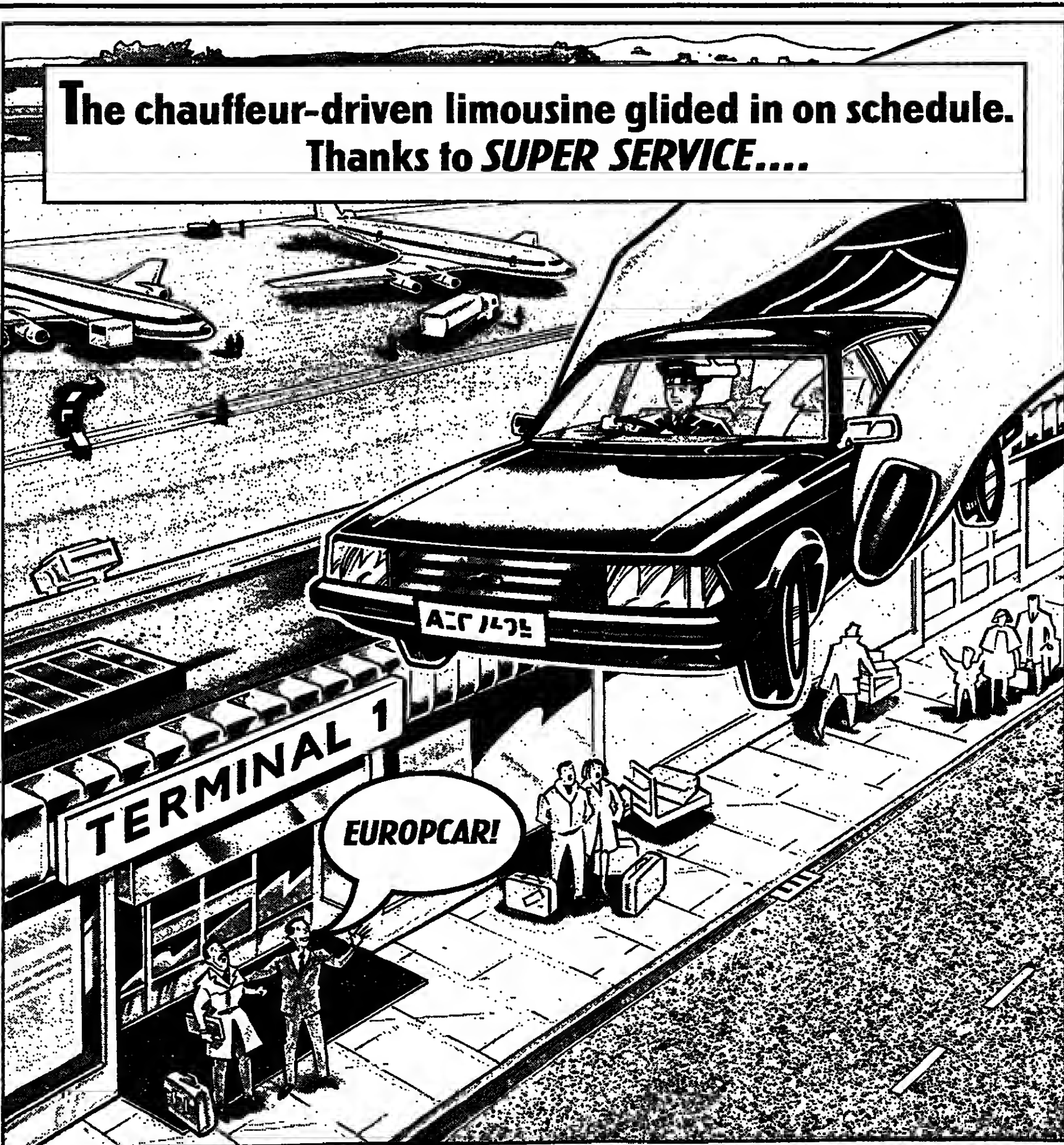
BY DOMINIC LAWSON

ENTERPRISE OIL, which is to be floated on the London Stock Exchange by the Government later this month, is to acquire a stake in some of the most hazardous offshore oil licences in UK waters. The former North Sea oil arm of British Gas is to take a 10 per cent stake in two blocks north-west of the Shetlands. The interest is being sold by RTZ, the international natural resources company, which will retain a 20 per cent stake in the two areas. Esso holds the remaining 70 per cent interests. Esso is drilling an exploration well on one of the blocks. In 600m of water, it is the second deepest well yet drilled in UK waters and will cost about £15m. No details of the cost of the deal with RTZ are available, but it is likely to involve Enterprise carrying some of RTZ's remaining costs in the exploration programme. Enterprise Oil has already joined forces with Esso in a consortium that will bid for blocks in the forthcoming ninth licensing round.

Government's inflation target 'over-optimistic'

BY PHILIP STEPHENS

BRITAIN'S RECOVERY is set to continue throughout 1984, with consumer spending, capital investment and stockbuilding all contributing to economic growth, Midland Bank says in its latest forecast. Inflation, however, will probably edge up to 6 per cent by the end of the year and imports are likely to grow faster than exports, cutting the current account surplus of the balance of payments. The bank says that it expects the output measure of gross domestic product to grow by 2 1/2 per cent in 1984. This figure includes some allowance for the impact of the miners' strike, although an all-out



The chauffeur-driven limousine glided in on schedule. Thanks to SUPER SERVICE....

EUROPCAR!

When you want to show someone that you really mean business, a prestige limousine with a uniformed chauffeur can say a lot for you. (And many of our chauffeurs can say it in a foreign language, if you need a little help with overseas clients.) If you want a limousine or an executive saloon to collect you or your client from the airport, say Europcar and you can have one waiting for you the second you arrive.

It's part of what we call Super Service. As well as being expert, experienced drivers, our chauffeurs are discreet, polite and offer a wealth of information. They know London and Britain as well as the cars they drive. If you need assistance with travel arrangements or advice to help your business entertainment run smoothly, just ask your chauffeur. Our special services include a new fixed price transfer

service between your home or office and Heathrow or London; and a new lunchtime or evening business entertainment service. All at attractive inclusive rates.

Or if you prefer to drive yourself, we offer a choice of elegant executive cars available in London and at key locations nationwide.

Whenever you want to reserve a chauffeur-driven limousine, or an executive car, simply phone 01-834 6701.



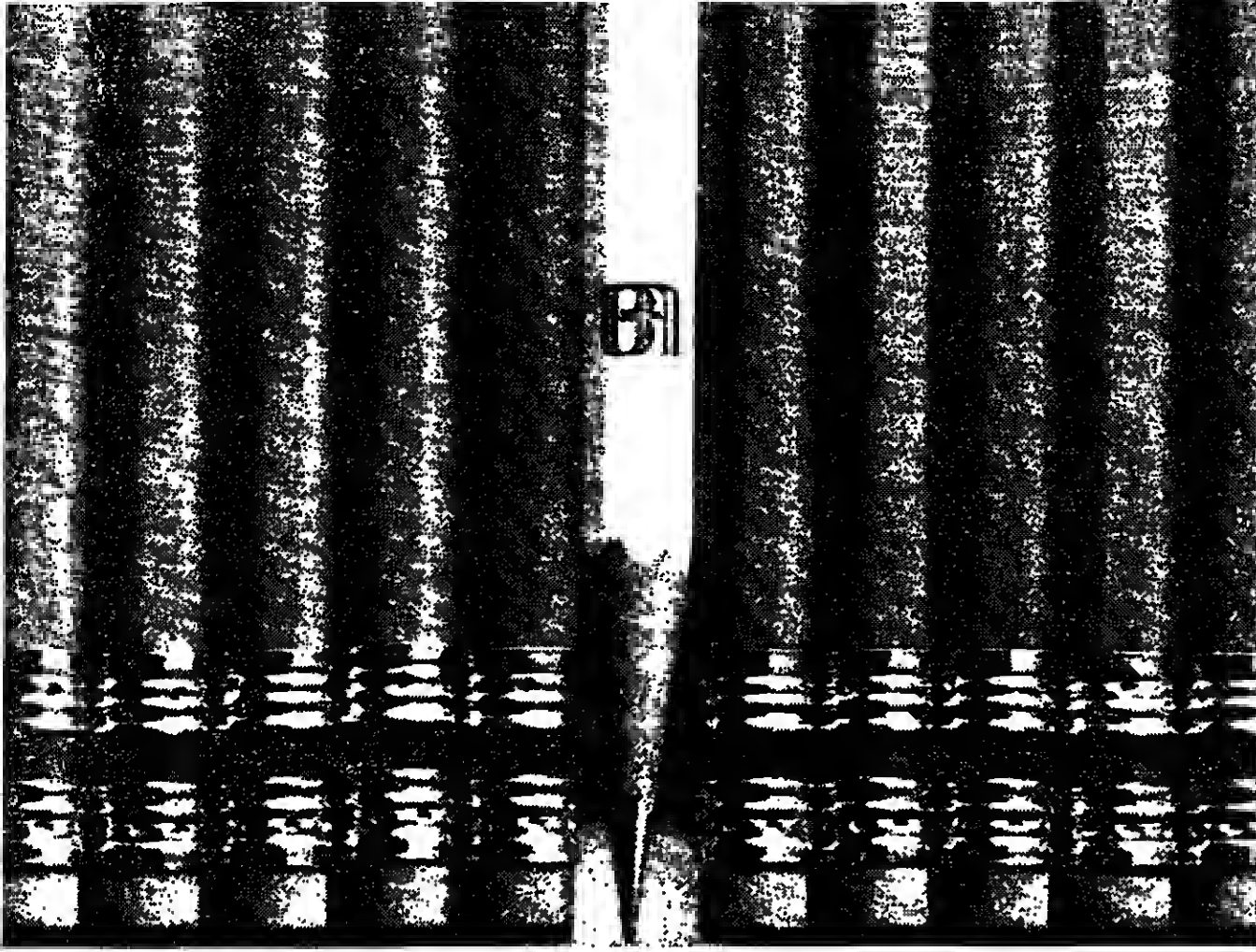
Advertisement for Jacques Cartier 450th anniversary celebrations, featuring a map of Brittany and details of the event.

Advertisement for Andrews & Co. Total Air Control, highlighting their 25th anniversary and services for car air conditioning.



UK NEWS

A lot of banks are dealing in foreign currency options. Only one has its own specialist.



With currency rates changing faster than decisions can be made, it pays to have the insurance that foreign currency options offer. And it pays to depend on the financial expertise only a specialist can offer. It pays to depend on Bank of America and BancAmerica Options, Inc.

As the only bank subsidiary appointed a specialist on the world's most active options exchange—the Philadelphia Stock Exchange—BancAmerica Options, Inc. has first-hand knowledge of all market activity. And the knowledge we gain from their position as Deutschmark Specialists helps us in executing options transactions in all world currencies. Quickly. Effectively. With expertise no other bank comes close to.

But our options expertise goes even further than the Philadelphia Stock Exchange. Bank of America is also one of the most active participants in the "over-the-counter" options market, providing full service in structuring and executing currency options. In virtually every tradable currency. At any strike rate. For any period up to a year.

And because Bank of America is a leading market maker in the cash and futures markets as well, we support our options trading with strong analytical ability. We combine market insight with trading experience to help you make the right decisions. Decisions that can help maximize your profit—while hedging your exposure—in today's volatile foreign exchange markets.

For foreign currency options backed by proven expertise, look to the only money center bank that has its own specialist. Look to Bank of America.

Look to the Leader.™

BA
Bank of America

Racal to market Inmos chip design system

BY ALAN CANE

ADVANCED computer-aided design equipment built by Inmos, the state-backed microelectronics company, for the design of highly sophisticated silicon chips is to be sold worldwide by Racal, the major British electronics group.

Later this week Racal's computer-aided design subsidiary Racal-Redac is to announce that it will be marketing Inmos workstations and computer stations under licence.

For Inmos the deal means an initial payment believed to be around £1.5m, together with royalties on each system sold.

Racal is expected to give further details at a major conference, the Design Automation Conference in Albuquerque, New Mexico, later this month.

The deal is a major triumph for Inmos and its technology. Racal-Redac is one of the world leaders in computer-aided design technology (CAD), and one of the few UK companies able to challenge the large U.S.-based firms like Computer-aided Design, Applicon and Calma.

The Inmos CAD system, nicknamed "Fat Freddy", is for the design for very sophisticated micro-

processors and memories. The microelectronics industry is united in believing that the only way to stay competitive in microchip design is to use the most advanced CAD system available.

Inmos is already using some 30 of the systems itself in its design headquarters at Bristol, West England. The system has been used to help design Inmos's commercially successful memory chips and its revolutionary "transputer" high-speed microprocessor.

Inmos claims that its system makes possible very efficient use of the silicon substrate in its chips. This is very important in the high-pressure world of microelectronics where the more components the designer can cram into a given area, the less chance of failure through random faults in the chip surface.

The future of Inmos remained in doubt yesterday as the Government considered competing proposals from American Telephone and Telegraph of the U.S. and ICL, the British computer group. The Government wants to reduce its 75 per cent holding.

Air charters may face tougher entry rules

BY ARTHUR SANDLES

TENS OF thousands of British holidaymakers who are buying cheap seats on charter flights to the Mediterranean basin this summer risk being refused entry, or of being told to buy a full-fare scheduled ticket for their return trip—at perhaps £150 or more a time.

So publicly and extensively are British tour operators flouting the regulations and selling their charter seats without hotel bookings that foreign governments are threatening to step in. "We have reason to believe that the Spaniards might do spot checks," the UK Civil Aviation Authority (CAA) says.

As many as 500,000 cheap seat-only flights to Spain, Greece, Italy, Portugal and Germany are at present on sale. A further 250,000 seats may appear on the market as part of discounted holidays, which are perfectly legal.

In theory every charter seat should have accommodation tied to it—either a hotel or self-catering. Most operators avoid the problem by having a £1 voucher system which technically means that the traveller is renting an accommodation used from the operator.

It now seems that some countries will demand to see real evidence of a full holiday being booked. In the absence of documentation the local authority is fully within its rights to turn a traveller away and show them the scheduled airline desk.

The CAA has advised tour operators not to be over-zealous in their sales. It says there are no agreements with foreign states. "Some of these states are becoming increasingly concerned at what they regard as infringement of their regulations as evidenced by the volume of advertising in the UK which appears to offer seat or flight-only facilities."

The CAA suggests that there might be "stringent enforcement checks on both arriving and departing passengers." Foreign pressure on Britain is building up because national airlines see their networks under threat and complain to their governments.

Greece's Olympic and Spain's Iberia are upset by villa owners not using scheduled services and irritated by the extensive use of charter seats by their expatriate population, waiters for example, returning home for holidays.

So widespread is the seat-only practice that one major travel retailer, Hogg Robinson, has now put the cheap fare offers on to a computer so that customers get the best price for the route on the day.

Mr Paul Foster, Hogg Robinson's director of consumer products, said: "Tour operators and airlines who have over-estimated this year's holiday market by 3 to 8 per cent now have in the region of 750,000 flight seats left. These will be sold as cheaper holidays or as flight-only deals."

Brewery to close

BY LISA WOOD

WHITBREAD, Britain's third largest brewer, yesterday announced the closure of its large brewery at Luton, Bedfordshire, and the dismissal of more than 300 workers.

The closure, said by Whitbread to be "irrevocably permanent" comes after six weeks of industrial action by members of the Transport & General Workers' Union.

The dispute, it appears, tipped the balance at a time when Whitbread, facing a static UK beer market, was seeking ways of rationalising production.

Whitbread said yesterday that the company had been looking at the performance of the Oakley

Road brewery in Luton for the past year as part of an exercise on whether to close a major brewery or a number of smaller ones.

Mr Brian de la Salle, Whitbread's production manager, said it had been decided at a board meeting that a major plant should be closed.

It was, he said, an argument of cost of operation and cost within the industry. The Luton Brewery was 20 years old and needed considerable investment amounting to £1m a year for several years.

That huge investment, said Mr de la Salle, had to be weighed against what he described as the "unstable workforce that is currently there."

FLY DELTA NONSTOP TO ATLANTA AND ON TO OVER 90 U.S.A. CITIES. IT'S EASIER THAN EVER.

New Gatwick Express. Catch the train and you've caught the plane. Gatwick Express services leave centrally-located London Victoria every 15 minutes between 0530 and 2200. Catch Delta's nonstop to Atlanta leaving Gatwick Airport at 10:45am. The high speed Gatwick Express takes just 30 minutes between Victoria and Gatwick. It's easy and convenient. You travel in luxurious comfort.

And you continue to travel in luxurious comfort on Delta's Medallion Business Class to Atlanta. It's luxury at a saving. New wider seats are long on comfort. Choice of gourmet entrées and desserts. Elegant china service. Cocktails, fine wines, champagne, liqueurs.

For reservations, call your Travel Agent. Or call Delta in London on (01) 669-0935 or (01) 668-9135. Or call Delta in Frankfurt on 0611 23 30 24. Delta Ticket Offices are at 140 Regent Street, London, W1R 6AT and Friedensstrasse 7, 6000 Frankfurt/Main. Schedules are from London and Frankfurt and are subject to change without notice.

*Starting June 16, a second nonstop at 12:25pm Tues., Thurs., Sat. and Sun.

Separate cabin area. All 2-by-2 seating. Priority disembarkation and baggage service. Increased baggage allowance. Delta Wide-Ride TriStars fly nonstop from London to Atlanta and on to 90 U.S.A. cities. First Class accommodations with Sleeper Seats are also available. Delta also flies nonstop from Frankfurt to Atlanta.



Delta. The airline run by professionals.™
THAT'S THE DELTA SPIRIT™

Memoirs of a Government art buyer

William Packer reflects on his seven years as an adviser in purchasing art for the Government

I must declare my interest straight away, for I have just completed a term (that with extensions has amounted to some seven years) as a member of the Government's advisory committee on the Purchase of Works of Art...

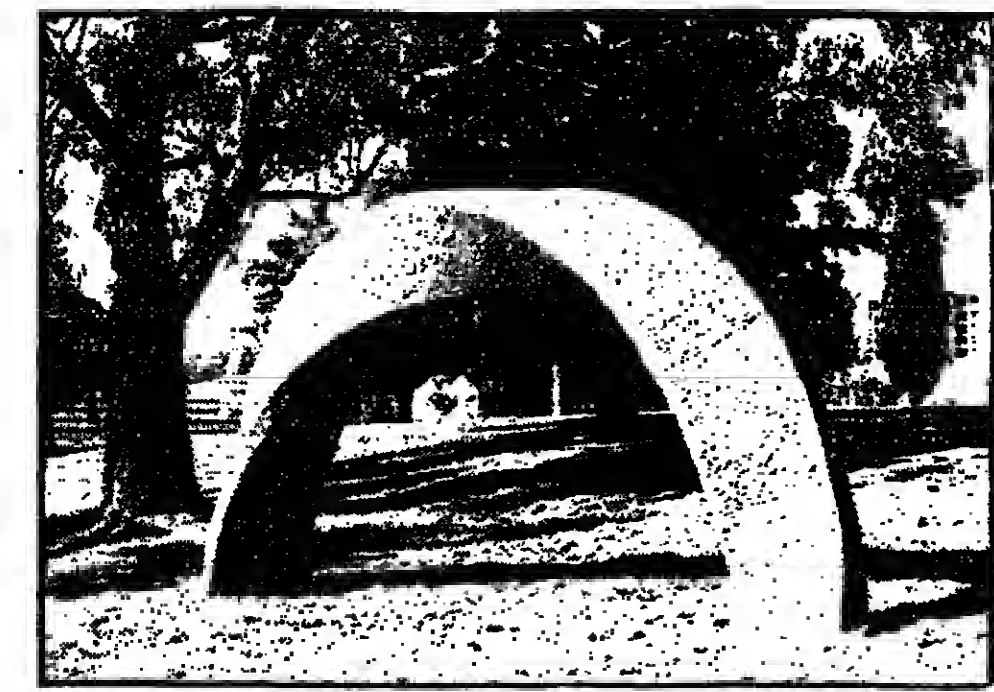
furnish its embassies and consulates, that is, its ministries and public buildings at home.

It was always born in on us, valuable though as many of the things it contains so conspicuously are, that this is, before all else, a functional collection, serving working buildings and public places rather than the more controlled spaces of museum and gallery.

We were to buy British art of all periods, ancient and modern, or work that was at least British by author or association, or perhaps tactfully appropriate to a particular locale. Given, of course, the nature of our Civil and Diplomatic Service clientele, it is not surprising that the older should prove always the more popular, the Victorian watercolour and the topographical print; nor that the more modern and abstract of our purchases should not go down too well on the embassy floor.

But even art of the older sort could sometimes offend ambassadorial taste, unclouded by latest news of the saleroom, and it is not unknown for undoubted masterpieces to have been found to clash with the curators, or perhaps darken the mood of the drawing room just a little, and so to be consigned to the cupboard beneath the stairs.

But we live in conservative times, and it we could no longer add what we would wish to the collection, we felt we could at least make sure that greater care was taken of what we did purchase. The new ambassadorial broom had come to be taken up almost as a staff of office, and most jealously guarded at that, but the Curator of the Collection, Dr Wendy Bamford, did not always air-conditioned properly even where the climate is extreme, but even so, well should be left alone wherever possible, and works of art certainly not set at risk upon a whim. The clear policy now is to fix an appropriate display in the



John Maize's sculpture for the High Commission in Canberra, Australia

public rooms, that can be modified and enhanced, of course, as the collection itself develops, with nothing moved gratuitously, inexpertly and expensively — economy conspiring happily with common sense.

But it is necessary that the collection should indeed continue to develop, to buy especially the work of contemporary artists for the future would hardly thank us for leaving such gaps as some of those we have had to face, that we can no longer afford to fill. All work was new once, even the difficult and controversial. But with so little money available for this purpose these last few years, we were rather forced to concentrate our resources. As they had been requests for sculpture from time to time, which for the obvious difficulties it presents has never figured prominently in the collection, we decided upon a policy of positive commissions for sculpture, which

works would be installed more or less permanently in its particular embassy garden abroad. The difficulties with money were had enough, but could be overcome; those with incumbent prejudice and obstruction rather more intractable. The correspondence as lengthy as it was sometimes dispiriting, or at best sadly amusing. But the project went ahead: an Ian Hamilton Finlay mural went to the residence in Bonn, and after considerable frustration elsewhere, a piece by Phillip King was made emphatically welcome late last year by our ambassador in Pretoria. It has become clear that modern sculpture can only be put in where it is welcome, for all that it will necessarily stay put thereafter.

Late last month the first of our commissions for a work made expressly for a particular garden, indeed for an exact spot in that garden, was awarded to the artist from Canberra by Lady Mason, wife of our High Commissioner to

Australia. John Maize, whose work it is, visited the site late in 1983, before making any decision as to what he would propose to do. The maquette approved, he further proposed to carve his "Archstones" in Australia in local granite, which engaged him, and us, for a while in a desperate comedy of practical difficulties and disappointment, all happily and fruitfully resolved in generous co-operation with the firm of Monier Granite in their Black Hill Quarries in South Australia.

"In its setting just over the brow of a fairly steep hill in the garden... 'Archstones' can easily be seen from the public road... It possesses not only a local relationship to the implied arch between two eucalyptus trees beneath which it is set, but also makes a broader reference to the sun's archlike motion in the sky. The sculpture, which I found exciting in its unfamiliarity."

Horszowski, Ligeti/Aldeburgh

Max Loppert

Mieczyslaw Horszowski, Polish-born but New York domiciled since 1940, is a famous pianist and pedagogue, long absent from the British musical scene — it must be the involvement of Murray Perahia (one of the most notable of Horszowski's pupils) in Aldeburgh that has conspired to draw him across the Atlantic for the two most recent festivals. On Saturday, prior to a session of master classes, he gave a Matins recital that was an exposition of several linked miracles.

For Horszowski remains active at nearly 82 — not just still able to play (though that would be phenomenal enough), but a master of serenity, wisdom and grace, of pianistic colour and total richness in boundless quantities, the special boon of his playing may seem to be the preponderance of metric tempos, of spacious phrase-shapings and pauses to survey the scene and the air; art

justifies and transforms them. The whole style belongs to a vanished age, and in this concert Horszowski seemed its most treasurable surviving exponent.

He began, graciously, with an unpublished Prelude by Casals, then proceeded to Beethoven's Op 10 No 2 — Ketchy, summary, and not fully warmed-up at first, but gathering a wonderfully ripe glow in minute and rondo (Horszowski's bass-register fullness, and his broad conception of pedal technique, are of a kind impossible to parallel in younger pianists). A Marlini miniature preceded the Children's Corner Suite, Debussy, playing in which affection and freshness of perception elicited prodigies of colour and subtlety. Horszowski drew an essence out of the Chopin B minor Sonata: in such a performance, the span of dynamics and mood variations seems infinitely wider for being scrupulously placed within a relatively narrow range. A single encore, "Träumerei," summed up the occasion (and the blessing which

the Matins acoustics confer on the instrument).

The first chamber-music recital the following evening by Rubin (traham thorn), Svehkin Gawriloff (violin), and Eckart Busch (piano) had as its highlight the British premiere of Ligeti's Trio (first given in Hamburg in 1982 by the Somari Trio). People who think they have found the key in the composer's musical manners are in for surprise: this wonderful work, in four movements lasting about 20 minutes, throws times back to traditions of chamber music previously impossible to associate with this most mercurial of modern composers (it is dedicated as a homage to Brahms, whose own horn trio began the concert). Each movement is essentially a set of duets dramatically counterpointed by the third instrument; a tone of Hungarian playfulness achieves its fullest expression in a slow movement in which the characteristic tick-tock of Ligeti's furianton provides a base for large-scale lyrical impulses. Marvellous addition to a parched repertoire.

Ivo Pogorelich/Festival Hall

Dominic Gill

A new, calmer, less insistently showy Pogorelich revealed itself in the first half of his piano recital on Sunday afternoon. His account of Bach's second English Suite reminded me of Glenn Gould at his most recent: maybe without the same rhythmic verve, but with Gouldian lightness and clarity, exquisitely voiced, full of sudden, illuminating harmonic accents. The slow numbers were treated in the simplest lyrical style, unobscured by romantic but uncluttered, unselfish.

There was nothing either in his performance of Mozart's A major sonata K331 to recall the extravagance of recent years. He gave the theme of the opening *Andante grazioso* very

slowly, almost *adagio misterioso*, and the subsequent variation with delicate detachment, almost austerely. It was a sense of the music's misanthropic, notably without indulgence — only such a liberal use of the soft pedal in the *Allegro* seemed, after a while, unarguably and bordering on affectation.

In Chopin's B minor sonata the manner became suddenly more whimsical. Some of the eccentricities (plentiful reverse dynamics in the first movement, for example) were illuminating and rather beautiful; others — notably a habit of pre-empting sudden changes of dynamic — seemed only a weakening of special and important effects.

There was generally a glut of soft pedal (I wish Pogorelich had examined more carefully Chopin's eloquent and finely individual pedalling markings in general — and a tendency to reduce important structural passages to triple-piano-simo pretification, with a corresponding reduction in harmonic coherence).

The fast *leggero* quavers of the scherzo were splendidly lithe; in both the *Andante* and the finale there were many sensitive observations, bold and striking moments. But too often mannerism intervened. There is no point in playing any bar of Chopin as a pedagogue at the margins of audibility for privity effect.

Bow Down/Battersea Arts Centre

Andrew Clements

Big Bird is a music-theatre company based in Bradford. It was founded two years ago, and had a major success in the north of England with a staging of Harrison Birtwistle and Tony Harrison's *Box Down*. On Sunday the production was brought to London for the first time, in a single performance at Battersea Arts Centre. It is a gripping, powerful piece of theatre which does not vary and does not here as soon as possible.

Box Down was devised and first produced at the National Theatre in 1977, as part of a triple bill in the Cottesloe Theatre, that has included works by Sallis and Kagel. It was the first collaboration between Birtwistle and Harrison, who have worked together subsequently on the National Theatre's *Orestes* and on a music-theatre piece commissioned by BBC Television and yet to be performed, *Yon, Ton, Tettera*. Elements of more recent Birtwistle are present in fierce, direct form in *Box Down*: The mingling of alternative versions of the same mythic ballad, in this case "The Two Sisters," the use of a hierarchy of instrumental lines, gesture that are instantly identifiable.

There is a great deal more theatre than music in the second half, in the generally accepted senses of the words, but *Box Down* remains quintessentially a music-theatre work, in which the elements are inextricably

bound. Birtwistle first explored traditional ballads in *Down by the Water* in 1962. The pungent, cruel world they inhabit is caught superbly well in *Box Down*: the moments of surreal black humour, the terror of the uncomprehending morality, those who tired of the remorseless rhyming couplets of Harrison's *Orestes* translation will find them here, too, but varied and graded; the text is a finely judged mechanism of pulse and metre, with perfectly judged, unarguably musical climaxes.

By no means all of this was obvious, I confess, seven years

ago. Hindsight helps a good deal, but so much more does Big Bird's impassioned presentation of the composer's day-faithful to Harrison's own stage directions. Where the National Theatre actors sometimes seemed austere and uninvolved, the players, singers and instrumentalists, unfold the drama with unambiguous directness, mark its virtuosic declamations, write out its pathos. It is a splendid achievement, worth any number of more contrived pantomimes that shelter under the umbrella of music theatre for want of a better one.

Highlights of the Proms

British music is the major theme of this year's Proms, which open at the Royal Albert Hall on July 20. Over a quarter of the season is given over to works by 31 British composers, of whom 15 are living. An early highlight is the British premiere of Sir Michael Tippett's *The Mask of Time* on July 23 (to be filmed by the BBC). Among the 50 and more British works to be heard will be revivals of music by Maw, Birtwistle, Tavener and Musgrave, as well as BBC commissions from Brian Elias, William Mathias, Colin Matthews and Robert Saxton.

Early music is another theme, with seven British ensembles presenting their specialities. The London Classical Players perform on August 9 a Beethoven symphony on instruments of the composer's day, and John Eliot Gardiner's edition of the Monteverdi *Vespers* will be given in Westminster Abbey on July 29. Among the musicians appearing are the Vienna Philharmonic and Boston Symphony Orchestra; conductors Abbado and Boulez; and soloists Janet Baker, Alfred Brendel, Jessye Norman and Murray Perahia. There will be a semi-staged version of Glyndebourne's *Storrie of Figaro*, and Yuliyu Abkhadze's *Robert* will present a programme of music and costume dance. The Proms prospectus is available from BBC Publications, P.O. Box 234, London, SE1.

Film Books/Nigel Andrews

Keaton heads the cinema rush

The Look of Buster Keaton by Robert Bensyoun. Pavis. Pp. 118, £18. The new ambassadorial broom had come to be taken up almost as a staff of office, and most jealously guarded at that, but the Curator of the Collection, Dr Wendy Bamford, did not always air-conditioned properly even where the climate is extreme, but even so, well should be left alone wherever possible, and works of art certainly not set at risk upon a whim. The clear policy now is to fix an appropriate display in the

French tradition, runaway enthusiasm with well-argued, imaginative analysis. This isn't a piece of routine, Keaton's life — that too is already well served by Tom Dardis's biography — but more a stream of critical consciousness. In different chapters Bensyoun discusses Keaton as a director, Keaton as cousin to Kafka, Keaton as complement to Chaplin, and even Keaton as sex symbol. En route there are fresh insights, useful suggestions of information (such as that Keaton was the first American comedy director not to use speeded-up action for slapstick sequences) and one of the best single-sentence summings-up of the comedian I have read: "The key to all of Keaton is his double life—the dreamer, subjective and expansive, versus the Lincolnian mid-westerner who seemed to have stepped out of an American Gothic picture, the plain dealer, the slow (but careful) thinker."

Two simultaneous biographies of another Hollywood film dealer, Burt Lancaster, prove, as they should, of a good thing. Especially since the long-serving he-man and owner of the world's most famous set of teeth seems to have kept both authors — Britain's Minty Clinch and America's Robert Winder — firmly at grain's length and short of personal

copy. Hence the extensive use of identical quotations in both books, which are presumably culled from the common bank of French cuttings ancient and modern. Clinch's biography wins by a nose. She's more enthused with her subject and writes with more felicitous turns of phrase. However, would she please mind her spelling in future? The inaccurate orthography of names has to be read to be believed — Wendy Hillier, Paul Schofield, Silvana Magano, Domiziana Spada etc etc and work must be done on this before the second edition. Maw West like Burt Lancaster, also copyrighted a toothy smile, but there the resemblance ends. Where Lancaster's style is diction — whether dispensing action-man swash-buckle or (in *The Leopard*) burnished dignity — West's was chromatic, a either of outlandish semitones and insinuating dissonance. She is admirably served by George Ellis and Stanley Musgrave — both close friends of Maw's — the dust jacket suggests as though "I'd rather have heard it from Maw" — who pickle her for posterity in the only way she could be, with the vinegar-and-spic of anecdote and gossip. Brightest stories are those in which Miss West thoughtfully defies the obscenity charges brought against her and

sets out to make the Hays Code a deserved laughing-stock. Most hilarious story is British director Ken Hughes's recollection of the 60-odd takes it took to film one scene of *Serizette* (her last movie, made at age 85). Hughes had to stay immersed for six hours in a sunproof glass enclosure in which he would broadcast each line of dialogue to the faultily-memorized Maw. Sheilah Graham's *My Hollywood* is gossip of a far lower order and anecdote in which she includes an array of excellent photographs, but the writing is alarmingly uninflected in its approbation of Sir R. If there is a single note of adverse criticism in the book, either by Castle or the cohorts of critics whose past quotes have been culled, I missed it. (Didn't anyone dislike *A Bridge Too Far*?) The *Afterthought* is a man of special and cherishable talent in the British cinema none would deny. But is he really well served by this pretence of critical acuity? In David Mee's *Hollywood* there are at least a few signs that author Tom Hutchinson admits are eminently forgettable, or "Tolstoyan." Which gives all the more credence and glory to the successes: *A Matter of Life and Death* or *The Ewok* Pimpernel or his Oscar winner, *Seraphic Tablets*. Hutchinson's plain but witty prose does rich justice to Hollywood's "perfect Englishman."

Arts Guide

June 8-14

Opera and Ballet

VIENNA A week celebrating the work of Austrian composer Alban Berg includes a revival of *Wozzeck* conducted by Casper Richter with Armstrong-John and Berry at the Staatsoper on Monday and Thursday (53/24/26/53) and a Berg ballet evening with a lyrical suite, choreographed by Jochen Schölkopf, on Tuesday and Wednesday. Volksgesetz Franz Beyer-Theussel conducts Strauss' *Wunderhorn* on Tuesday (53/24/26/53).

ROSENKAVALLER brings together Judith Beckmann and Hans Sotin. La Bohème, sung in Italian, has fine interpretations by Benita Haddas and Denise (85/115). Milan: Palazzo dello sport Dionysos danced by the Ballet du Siècle choreography by Maurice Béjart, and costumes by Gianni Versace. Turin: Teatro Regio. Così fan tutte conducted by Zdenek Macal. Directed and with scenery and costumes by Sylvano Rossetti. (54/80/07).

PARIS Mireos Cunningham dance company succeeds, in spite of its revolutionary refusal of a story or a connection between music and movement, in fascinating its aficionados by the sheer perfection of its superb dancers. Théâtre de la Ville (74/2271). Impugnatio on *Nardis* alternates with *Sotire* Stravinsky conducted by Hugo Fiorino/Claudio Schmalzer, choreography by George Balanchine, Paul Taylor, Eleanore MacMillan and Nils Christ at the Opéra de Paris (74/57/50). Mireos, first produced at the Opéra-Comique 100 years ago, returns in a new production conducted by Eynald Giovanni/Claudio Schmalzer with Catherine Malinwa/Michele Sagrange in the title role and Eva Semerova as Jovetta. Salle Favart - Opéra Comique (288/611).

NEW YORK American Ballet Theatre (Metropolitan Opera House) ends June 18. New York City Ballet (New York State Theatre) 37 repertory works, including 24 by George Balanchine and 19 by Jerome Robbins, comprise the spring season featuring this week Stravinsky's *Violin Concerto* and *Il Molière*. Ends June 24. Lincoln Center. (870/5379).

Lucas de Bohemia/Barcelona

Ossia Trilling

Anyone who saw the Nuria Espert company of Barcelona in the late Victor Garcia's provocative production of Ramón de Valle-Inclán's *Divinas* or *Telarañas* (*Spider Webs*), either at the National Theatre in London or at numerous foreign festivals where it was pronounced an unforgettable theatrical experience, is hardly likely to quarrel with that finding.

The same may be said of the latest Spanish production of a work by Valle-Inclán, revived this time not in Barcelona — where I caught it on tour — but first in Paris, at the Théâtre de l'Europe, in a sensational production by the Catalan director Luis Pasqual. This was his so-called "serpent" *Lucas de Bohemia* (*Lights of Bohemia*). This ambitious work is difficult to translate, it ranges over a variety of meanings from "absurd" to "distortion." A good compromise would be "abocker." That is what its author, a member of the 1898 literary movement which reacted to the disastrous Spanish-American war by taking a close look at the cant on both sides, had tried to write. Spain, he said, was a "distortion," and *Lights of Bohemia* a "distortion of a distortion," a latter-day tragic and grotesque fate that had overtaken his native land. The many classically conceived tableaux of this play, written

in 1920, as the first of four in the same decade and in the same manner, investigate the moral and physical ugliness of life in Madrid, as lived by the blind poet Max Estrella (clearly a projection of the dramatist himself) and his assistant Don Latino, up-dated versions of Don Quixote and Sancho Panza. Max is arrested as a vagrant, flung into jail, mistreated and finally left to die, a rebel against the cruel establishment and its minions. With comic, Dickensian strokes of the pen, Valle-Inclán recreates on stage the "accursed artists" of the title of his play, the time-servers, the corrupt politicians, the penniless intellectuals, the criminals and

whores of the working-class district, where the action is mostly laid, the alcoholics, the dissidents and others, all victims of the social order or of their own failings. *Lights of Bohemia* was invited to make its bow in Paris by Giorgio Strehler, whose own grotesque interpretations of critical 20th century drama closely resemble that of Pasqual and designer Fuigerver. It has been since the Catalan National Theatre since it opened in Barcelona last month. Understandably, it was banned by a frightened Carlist regime in the 1920s (when it succeeded in sending Valle-Inclán to jail as a dissident) and, needless to say, by the fascists, too, except in a bowdlerized form shortly before Franco's death. This, therefore, is really its world premiere in its uncut form.

At the head of home company, José María Rodero and Carlos Lucena in the two leading roles, do their author proud. On the opening night and thereafter it was given a standing ovation. Although set in Madrid, this might just as well be any large city where oppression reigns. The Catalans have long memories and naturally expressed their delight at the artistry and the didacticism of the piece in the traditional manner.

Stamp sales a boost to UN funds

THOUSANDS of people have been scanning their post over the past few days for portraits of refugees by the Swiss artist Hans Erni. They are stamp collectors awaiting the first-day covers of a new stamp series issued last week by the United Nations. The 75-year-old painter was commissioned to design six stamps on the theme "A future for refugees."

Franklin D. Roosevelt, a keen philatelist, first voiced the idea that the world body should have its own stamps to promote international friendship and understanding. In 1947, two years after Roosevelt died, the General Assembly instructed the world organization's first Secretary-General, Trygve Lie, to look into founding a UN postal service. Lie did not favour the idea, arguing that it would merely drain the budget. After a series of debates the idea was approved in 1950 and the right

to issue stamps, previously considered the prerogative of nations, was granted for the first time to an international organization. The original plan was to publicize the UN, not make a profit. Yet almost from the start money was made and revenue from the stamps, first issued in U.S. dollars and later in Swiss francs and Austrian schillings, has grown. In 1983 stamps were the biggest non-governmental contributor to the UN, making a record net profit of about \$15m.

FINANCIAL TIMES

BRACKEN HOUSE, CANNON STREET, LONDON EC4A 3DF
 Telegrams: Finanlms, London PS4. Telex: 8954871
 Telephone: 01-248 8000

Tuesday June 12 1984

The case for voting

AS A European event, the campaign for the elections to the parliament in Strasbourg has scarcely taken off. Reports in this newspaper over the past two weeks have shown that from Athens to the Highlands and Islands of Scotland electorates are either primarily interested in the effects of the results on their own national or local politics, or not much interested at all. No one, it seems, is voting for Europe and many may stay at home.

Not done well

That is a comment in itself. A quarter of a century after the signing of the Treaty of Rome, Europe is quarrelling about farm prices. True, it is better than quarrelling about the price of oil, but that is not the point. The Community has not done well in the past decade.

The parliament in Strasbourg has not contributed anything either. It is a hybrid body, lacking in real power and incapable, it seems, of greatly extending its influence. One of the saddest facts about its history is that there has been so little progress towards the development of cross-national parties. If the Community is to be revived in the next few months, the parliament will have only a small role in the process. Rescue will come from the heads of government, if at all.

None of this, however, is a justification for not voting. For a start to have an elected parliament of any kind is a luxury not enjoyed in every country. The European Parliament is unusual in that it was imposed from the top rather than by popular demand. But it would be silly to spurn it for that reason. The way to get it to work is to vote for it, then.

Italy muddles along

THE POLITICAL kaleidoscope of Italy is undergoing a thorough shaking up. The death yesterday of Sig Enrico Berlinguer has removed the charismatic figure of the Communists to the forefront of power, only to filter at the doorstep. A mounting malaise among the leaders of the Christian Democrats is putting the government in a precarious position. The government of Sig Bettino Craxi, a Socialist, the report due next month from a parliamentary commission investigating the mysterious P-2 masonic lodge which has been linked with a welter of scandals is certain to affect the political scene.

Yet, all that said, it is most improbable that the sequence of events will radically transform Italian public life. In the political arena there is no viable alternative to a government grouped around the Christian Democrats. The party affiliation of the prime minister. As for the economy, no likely coalition could muster the strength to put into practice the prescription of Sig Carlo Ciampi, Governor of the Bank of Italy, for putting things to rights. His proposal is to aim for a period of several years during which the budget deficit grows more quickly and public spending more slowly than GNP. Only a strong government with a united purpose could hope to achieve that.

Demonstration

Saying so is not to belittle the work of the Craxi Government in power since last August. It has tried to tackle the budget deficit, and it has made some progress curbing (without abolishing) the inflationary system of wage indexation known as the *scala mobile*. The latter was achieved against bitter obstruction by the Communists.

Sig Craxi was giving a clear-cut demonstration of his intention to govern decisively and of his intention to steer clear of any entanglement with the Communists. It was one of the ironies of Sig Berlinguer's career that he could become one of the commanding figures of Italian public life and yet fail with both his bids to enter government. The Christian Democrats, after a period of ambivalence, refused his "historic compromise." He then veered towards a popular front

kick it into action. Some time it might come in useful. It would be a peculiar retreat into the past, and into nationalism, to say that Europe does not need an elected assembly.

Nor are the purely national reasons for voting entirely beyond the pale. If the Greeks want to say what they think of Mr Papandreu's performance as prime minister via the European ballot box, they should be encouraged to do so. It is, after all, a better way of expressing opinion than was allowed under the colonels.

Similarly, there is every reason why the French may wish to give a mid-term judgment on President Mitterrand, why the Italians may want to say something about the state of their major parties, why the Germans may wish to let in the Greens and why the Danes should give a view on whether it was right to join in the first place. It may not be European democracy in full flood, but it is better than opinion polls.

British case
 The British case is perhaps the most difficult of all: there was an exceptionally low turnout last time and the country remains a reluctant member. Yet those tempted to stay away should ponder two points. The first is that a low turnout again this week will do nothing to raise British stock in a Community that is becoming impatient with British attitudes. The second is that the results are not without importance for domestic politics. If the Alliance falls far behind Labour in its percentage share of the vote, its chances of becoming the natural opposition to the Tories will receive a setback. Is that what an apathetic British electorate wants to happen?

In the context of the European elections, the case for voting Alliance is twofold. Whereas Labour continues to fudge and Mrs Thatcher remains strongly nationalistic, the Alliance actually wants to develop the Community. A strong Alliance vote, moreover, would be an indication that the realignment of British politics is still going on. Nothing could be healthier than that.

with the Socialists and was once again rejected. Nonetheless, Sig Berlinguer took his party far enough down the Eurocommunist road for there to be no turning back. The pro-Moscow wing of the party is in a clear minority. At bottom, Sig Craxi's strategy is to play upon this division within the government following and to try to draw the pluralist-minded among them into his own party. Inevitably it is a long-term strategy; the Socialists at present are content to follow and to try to draw the pluralist-minded among them into his own party.

It is also a strategy with an obvious short-term danger. Once the Christian Democrats perceive that Sig Craxi is making substantial progress they will be sorely tempted to sink his government and once again claim the prime ministership for themselves. That moment may come soon if the elections to the European Parliament on June 17 confirm the loss of support for the Italian Christian Democrats shown in last year's general election.

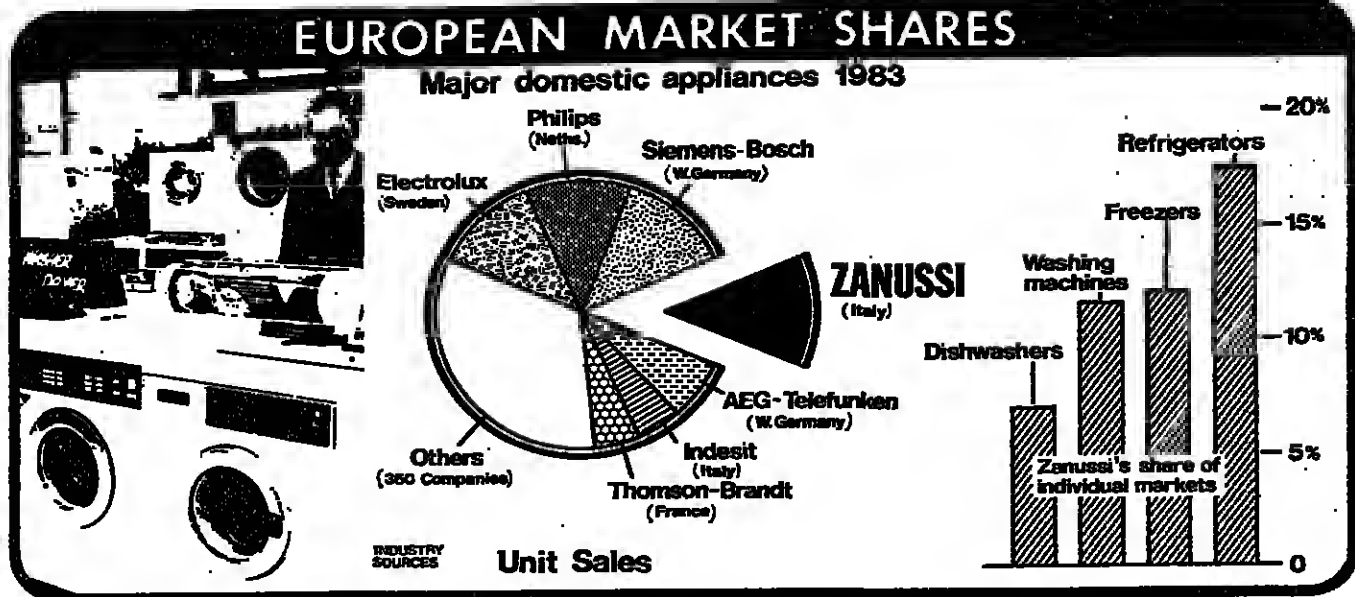
For Italy the implications are not encouraging. No government is feasible under foreseeable circumstances that does not have the Christian Democrats at its centre, where they have been since the war. The dialectic of democratic change is denied. The Christian Democrats themselves are denied the pause for reflection which a period in opposition might give them.

Corruption

As a result their party is ridden with factionalism. The corruption of public life is notorious. It is a long time since the Christian Democrats have produced a leader whose declaration of willingness to combat abuses could match that of men like Sig Berlinguer, Sig Craxi, or the Republican ex-Premier, Sig Giovanni Spadolini. Perhaps all that needs to be taken with a pinch of salt. Much of the real life in Italy bypasses the official institutions. A flourishing grey economy is only one example. But the fact that the worst has so far always been avoided does not mean that the charged life will last forever. The popularity of some men of conviction and integrity who have caught the popular imagination suggests that there is a hankering among the electorate for a reform of the system.

EUROPE'S WHITE GOODS INDUSTRY
Zanussi: the shake-up begins for an Italian heavyweight

By Alan Friedman in Milan and Carla Rapoport in London



'Europe's four leading manufacturers are rubbing shoulders with around 12-13% each of a virtually static market'

THE long awaited shake-out in Europe's \$10bn a year white goods industry is on its way — and the catalyst is the financial crisis at Zanussi.

Italy's largest domestic appliance manufacturer can only afford to pay \$10m of a \$25m foreign debt repayment due this Friday and urgent talks are under way to raise the additional \$15m the company needs immediately to prevent a default.

Bankers, Government officials and Zanussi executives will meet in Rome on Thursday to discuss a comprehensive rescue package for the company — including a rescheduling of its L1,045bn (\$625m) of debt.

But, more important for the beleaguered European white goods industry, they will also consider the mechanism by which a new foreign equity partner could join hands with Zanussi.

Writing in the wings are two of Zanussi's major European rivals: Electrolux of Sweden and Government-owned Thomson-Brandt of France. However, Electrolux appears to have an edge on the French company, which has reported losses in each of the past two financial years.

A partnership with either suitor would create for the first time a clear market leader in the heavily fragmented European industry, posing a major threat to marginally profitable producers.

'Who would be vulnerable? Everybody, and I mean everybody,' said a top executive at one rival company yesterday. 'The European market is ripe for shake-out. With virtually no unit growth over the last

example, Italian imports of washing machines jumped from 5 per cent of the market in 1970 to 25 per cent in 1975 and today account for 30 per cent of the total.

At the same time, Electrolux was building itself into a world-class multi-national, largely through the acquisition of some 100 companies in 15 years. It has the reputation for turning round ailing companies such as Facit, the office equipment maker.

A Zanussi link-up with either Electrolux or Thomson-Brandt would allow a rationalisation of sales, marketing and distribution forces which would enable the new partnership to be aggressive on prices while still improving profitability.

But with Thomson-Brandt holding some 5 per cent of the market, and Zanussi and Electrolux 12-13 per cent, an alliance between the latter two would clearly be more formidable.

There would also be little chance of interference by competitor authorities, for the two groups combined would still have just over a quarter of the overall European market.

The two are highly complementary in both products and markets. In Scandinavia, for instance, where Electrolux has a bumper-lock hold on 50 per cent of the market, Zanussi is but some of its backers, including Walter Wriston, who holds a quarter of the market compared to just 1 per cent held by Electrolux. The Swedish group has almost no

exposure in West Germany in white goods and admits to losing money on its large business in France. Zanussi is stronger in West Germany, largely through private label business, but weaker in France.

Although management mistakes have been made over the past decade, the problems of Italy's second largest private heavy manufacturing concern (after Fiat, in terms of employment) are now almost entirely financial.

Last year, for the second year running, the Zanussi group made a loss of around L130bn (\$78m) on sales of L1,900bn (\$1,181m). Total gross debt therefore amounts to more than 58 per cent of consolidated sales and is costing L140bn a year in interest charges.

Although Zanussi's registered share capital is L50bn, the reality, according to a Zanussi executive, is that the group has a "negative net worth—that is, its shareholders funds have all disappeared. Many of Zanussi's staff salaries are being disbursed directly from bank credit—such is the company's shortage of cash.

How did Zanussi get into this mess? The most serious problem was the way in which both the company's management and its bankers allowed the company to remain extraordinarily undercapitalised for more than a decade of enormous expansion and investment—both in new technology and in other companies in diverse sectors. Everything was financed by the banks.

Over the past five years, Zanussi's debt has just about doubled as a result of a string of acquisitions in areas which had little to do with washing machines and refrigerators. The acquisition trail pursued by Sig Lamberto Mazza, who resigned after 15 years as chairman last summer, has been widely criticised. The company purchased many companies, some of them nearly bankrupt in areas as diverse as electronics, papermaking and kitchen furniture. They are reckoned to have cost Zanussi around L120bn in losses since 1978.

Zanussi's biggest losses came from its ventures in electronics, particularly in colour television. Between 1978 and 1982 Zanussi's three principal electronics subsidiaries—Zanussi Electronica, Ducaati and Inelco—consumed L300bn of group resources, but with little prospect of showing profitability.

Talks last year with competitors Philips and Thomson-Brandt led nowhere, but 11 months ago the company began holding talks of a more serious nature with Electrolux. These talks were intensified under the chairmanship of Sig Umberto Cuticcia, a former Fiat executive who was put in last summer to reorganise Zanussi. Sig Cuticcia resigned in frustration two months ago after making progress in two of the three parts of his recovery plan.

The Zanussi labour force has come down from 29,000 a year ago to 22,000 at present. And the group has been selling off many subsidiaries peripheral to

its main business. Some 70 per cent of Zanussi turnover now comes from white goods and the group last year exported 65 per cent of the 4m units it manufactured.

But where Sig Cuticcia could not succeed, was in reconciling Zanussi. The Zanussi family still owns just over 90 per cent of the shares and has displayed no desire to commit itself with any new capital. And a loose collection of Italian industrialists has felled, despite promises, to provide any cash.

Sig Gianfranco Zoppas, the Zanussi chairman, who married into the Zanussi family and took over in April from Sig Cuticcia, has therefore been holding intensive talks with Electrolux and with Thomson-Brandt. He seems to have agreed with the arrangement designed by Mediobanca, an Italian investment bank. This would involve Electrolux taking effective control of Zanussi for a sum between L200m and L300m. The rescheduling of Zanussi's crippling debt is seen as a *sine qua non* to any rescue. As one Zanussi executive put it: "There is no alternative. What choice do the banks have?"

Zanussi seems certain to be saved. The politicians in Rome are aware of the need to ensure a continuing source of jobs in the north-eastern region of Friuli are at stake. Provided an Italian compromise can smooth the voices of protest from regional politicians and trade unions, Electrolux or Thomson-Brandt will probably inject capital and then set about making drastic cuts in the workforce.

What choice do the banks have? Zanussi is more attractive than its financial state suggests. It has a solid infrastructure of manufacturing and marketing, with what is regarded by many as Europe's best distribution network. The group has subsidiaries in the UK, France, West Germany, Austria, Belgium, the Netherlands, Norway, Switzerland and Denmark.

A recent agreement between Zanussi and the regional government of Veneto in Italy should lead to the reorganisation of the group's Spanish activities and could bring \$13m of Spanish Government aid.

Zanussi can be freed temporarily from the burden of its debt repayments, a major recapitalisation that is combined with other measures, such as a reduction of the workforce and a greater focus on making and selling what the group knows best, it could put the group back on its feet. And that in turn could have dramatic repercussions on the rest of Europe.

But where Sig Cuticcia could not succeed, was in reconciling Zanussi. The Zanussi family still owns just over 90 per cent of the shares and has displayed no desire to commit itself with any new capital. And a loose collection of Italian industrialists has felled, despite promises, to provide any cash.

Sig Gianfranco Zoppas, the Zanussi chairman, who married into the Zanussi family and took over in April from Sig Cuticcia, has therefore been holding intensive talks with Electrolux and with Thomson-Brandt. He seems to have agreed with the arrangement designed by Mediobanca, an Italian investment bank. This would involve Electrolux taking effective control of Zanussi for a sum between L200m and L300m. The rescheduling of Zanussi's crippling debt is seen as a *sine qua non* to any rescue. As one Zanussi executive put it: "There is no alternative. What choice do the banks have?"

Zanussi seems certain to be saved. The politicians in Rome are aware of the need to ensure a continuing source of jobs in the north-eastern region of Friuli are at stake. Provided an Italian compromise can smooth the voices of protest from regional politicians and trade unions, Electrolux or Thomson-Brandt will probably inject capital and then set about making drastic cuts in the workforce.

What choice do the banks have? Zanussi is more attractive than its financial state suggests. It has a solid infrastructure of manufacturing and marketing, with what is regarded by many as Europe's best distribution network. The group has subsidiaries in the UK, France, West Germany, Austria, Belgium, the Netherlands, Norway, Switzerland and Denmark.

A recent agreement between Zanussi and the regional government of Veneto in Italy should lead to the reorganisation of the group's Spanish activities and could bring \$13m of Spanish Government aid.

Zanussi can be freed temporarily from the burden of its debt repayments, a major recapitalisation that is combined with other measures, such as a reduction of the workforce and a greater focus on making and selling what the group knows best, it could put the group back on its feet. And that in turn could have dramatic repercussions on the rest of Europe.

Zanussi seems certain to be saved. The politicians in Rome are aware of the need to ensure a continuing source of jobs in the north-eastern region of Friuli are at stake. Provided an Italian compromise can smooth the voices of protest from regional politicians and trade unions, Electrolux or Thomson-Brandt will probably inject capital and then set about making drastic cuts in the workforce.

What choice do the banks have? Zanussi is more attractive than its financial state suggests. It has a solid infrastructure of manufacturing and marketing, with what is regarded by many as Europe's best distribution network. The group has subsidiaries in the UK, France, West Germany, Austria, Belgium, the Netherlands, Norway, Switzerland and Denmark.

A recent agreement between Zanussi and the regional government of Veneto in Italy should lead to the reorganisation of the group's Spanish activities and could bring \$13m of Spanish Government aid.

Zanussi can be freed temporarily from the burden of its debt repayments, a major recapitalisation that is combined with other measures, such as a reduction of the workforce and a greater focus on making and selling what the group knows best, it could put the group back on its feet. And that in turn could have dramatic repercussions on the rest of Europe.

Waiting in the wings are two rivals

five years, the sector has spelled losses, or unacceptably low profits, for almost every manufacturer.

As the chart shows, Europe's four leading manufacturers are rubbing shoulders with around 12 to 13 per cent of the market each. The result has been a lack of a price leader, with retailers able to use the competition among manufacturers to hold prices relatively flat over the last three years.

A foreign partner for Zanussi would close a major chapter in the once-brilliant career of this family-owned firm. Zanussi helped pioneer the modern manufacturing technologies for washing machines and refrigerators in the 1960s and 1970s.

By gearing up to huge production levels long before its British and German competitors, the company managed to romp through European markets with inexpensive, well-made machines. In Britain, for

example, Italian imports of washing machines jumped from 5 per cent of the market in 1970 to 25 per cent in 1975 and today account for 30 per cent of the total.

At the same time, Electrolux was building itself into a world-class multi-national, largely through the acquisition of some 100 companies in 15 years. It has the reputation for turning round ailing companies such as Facit, the office equipment maker.

A Zanussi link-up with either Electrolux or Thomson-Brandt would allow a rationalisation of sales, marketing and distribution forces which would enable the new partnership to be aggressive on prices while still improving profitability.

Men and Matters

Wriston will doubtless deliver his opinions on the world debt crisis, the health of the U.S. banking system and other great issues of the day in his customary downbeat style, his audiences will have only one question on their minds: who is to be his successor?

What remains the best-kept secret in banking—which may be a credit to Citicorp's confidentiality but has split the bank into factions supporting the three contenders, vice-chairman Tom Theobald, John Reed and Hans Angermueller.

A much-overlooked fact is that Citicorp's presidency has also been vacant for a couple of years, so Wriston could permute the role of the three somehow.

Will he make the announcement in London? There is a remote chance, I gather, though New York would be peeved if the news everyone has been waiting for finally popped out three thousands miles away.

Boone companion

To Boone Pickens, resident of Amarillo, Texas, chairman of Mesa Petroleum and professional stalker of big oil companies, dropped into London yesterday, looking more like a magazine salesman than an oil tycoon.

On his first visit since 1979—when Mesa sold its stake in the Bectrice field and effectively quit the North Sea—Pickens was in hot-stomping form before an audience of the London Oil Analysts Group.

His bundle of copies of Fortune magazine (December 26, 1983 issue, featuring his own rife-toting frame on the front cover) was a result, he said, of his failure to take his campaign to control Gulf Oil to a final proxy fight.

He had ordered 50,000 he said as ammunition in the fight, not because he found the journal-

So imagine the surprise of a recent senior union gathering, organised by the TUC, when Jenkins went to the rostrum and seemed to be advocating something completely different.

An audience of general secretaries and presidents is hard to shock, but Jenkins managed it. He took his audience's breath away when he told the private meeting: "There is too much competition between unions now."

One general secretary said: "At first people couldn't believe what they heard. There were a few laughs—and then an embarrassed silence."

Perhaps Jenkins is becoming more aware of the practical problems of organising the middle classes. Today he should be at Blackpool for his own union's conference.

But it has been postponed. All the union's non-officer employees, members of another white-collar union, Apex, have been on strike for more than two weeks over pay.

Obeying orders

Mrs Thatcher is a persuasive lady. After she had given Yasuhiro Nakasone her full frank view of the need for Japan to buy more from Britain, the Japanese Prime Minister immediately sent his son to buy a Burberry raincoat.

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Clive's U-turn

Clive Jenkins, garrulous general secretary of the white-collar Association of Scientific, Technical and Management Staffs, has never been afraid of competing for union members with often bitter wrangles with other unions in key areas such as banking and electronics.

Even listing in Who's Who "organising the middle classes" as one of his recreations, Jenkins has plunged boldly into one area where other union leaders hoped he would never tread.

Old fashioned

Collectors of sexist memorabilia may like to know that Etam, the women's wear fashion retailer, now involved in a £12.90m issue, was once known as "Everything to attract a man."

But these things happen. In the north where initials are put right, many people grew up believing that C & A stood for "Coats and Hats."

Letters to the Editor

The future for coal

From Mr J. Winterton
 Sir, The letter from Mr Davies on the question of new uses for coal (June 8) demonstrates how inadequate has been the debate over the key issues behind the miners' strike. Mr Davies is correct to remind us that "coal has greater potential as a raw material"; he is, however, wrong in assuming that the National Union of Mineworkers has not considered this.

Following last October's special delegate conference which initiated the overtime ban, the NUM launched its campaign for coal, with an information pack distributed within the union, to Members of Parliament and to the national Press. One of the seven booklets deals with new ways of mining coal, including combined heat and power schemes, coal liquefaction and gasification. It is the National Coal Board rather than the union that has been reticent in developing new markets, although in fairness this is partly due to the restrictive obligations imposed under a 1946 Coal Industry Nationalisation Act 1946.

These arguments concerning new uses for coal are important in the current dispute because only an expansion of the market for coal can prevent the causes of the crisis—the introduction of some 25m tonnes of new capacity from new developments and restructuring—being translated through NCB policy into the closure of collieries and whole areas working in less favourable geological conditions.

The foreseeable exhaustion of North Sea oil and gas, coupled with the uncertainties surrounding the continuity of Middle Eastern oil supplies, demonstrates the need to exploit the liquefaction and gasification of coal. Such developments, however, are unlikely until we have a rational energy strategy based upon indigenous reserves of fossil fuel, and this is more likely to arise if the miners win their strike.

Jonathan Winterton,
 Schools of Industrial Technology,
 University of Bradford,
 Bradford, Yorks.

European Ferries arrangement

From Mr P. R. Welham
 Sir—How right Mr Stewart (Who says the ferryman?) June 6) was to point out that under European Ferries' proposed scheme of arrangement two directors will substantially increase their hold on the company at no cost to themselves. On these grounds alone the scheme should be resisted.

In fact the scheme does not seem to have been thought through. EF proposes that shareholders who wish to continue to benefit from the fare concessions should convert into low-coupon preference shares. But where is the cost saving to the company here? A preference shareholders' register is no less expensive to maintain than an ordinary share register and since many shareholders will opt to convert only a few shares to retain the fare concessions, many will become both ordinary and preference shareholders, increasing the cost to the company.

Not least EF is making the rather naive assumption that it is losing revenue by giving shareholders the concession. This assumes that if shareholders did not receive the concession they would still opt to travel via Townsend Thoresen, which, given the competitive state of the ferry market, is a rather rash assumption. The chairman's predecessor knew the value of marginal sales in an operation with high fixed costs.

Peter Welham
 Flat 1,
 4, Adelaide Crescent,
 Hove.

Abolition of Metropolitan Counties

From the Leaders of the Metropolitan County Councils of Greater Manchester, Merseyside, South Yorkshire, Tyne and Wear, West Midlands, and West Yorkshire
 Sir, There has been much speculation on if and how the Government will realise its promised substantial savings from abolition of the Metropolitan Counties. On June 7 the Department of Transport revealed the first card in the Government's hand.

In guidance to Passenger Transport Executives on the next round of three year public transport financial plans prepared in accordance with the 1983 Transport Act (which only applies in Metropolitan Counties) the Secretary of State is seeking reductions in revenue support of between 25 per cent and 35 per cent. Given that if the Metropolitan County Councils are abolished the Government intends to control the budgets of the succeeding joint boards, it is clear that for Public Transport it has decided to claim savings of around 30 per cent.

Whilst the Department of Transport will, no doubt, exhort the Executives to minimise the effects on the travelling public of its savage cuts (predicted as 40 per cent increase or more on fares and 25 per cent cut in services in West Yorkshire alone), the latter guidance already issued specifically highlights concessionary fares and commuter rail lines as targets for attack.

It is perhaps curious that this guidance which according to

Department of Transport circular 1/83 should have been given "in February or March of each year" has only now been issued. Could it be that it was not convenient to release the information whilst the "Paving Bill" cancelling the 1983 elections was still in the Commons and has there in fact been a slip in releasing it prior to the Bill's passage through the Lords?

More likely the heavy pressure from Executives and Councils required to prepare and submit plans by July 31 forced the Secretary of State to transport to break ranks on the conspiracy of silence on financial aspects of abolition?

It is ironic that Patrick Jenkin has castigated the Councils of which we are the Leaders for publishing the true consequences of abolition. Now Nicholas Ridley's "guidance" shows only too clearly that rather than the case being overstated with an perhaps guilty of a gross understatement.

B. Clarke,
 Leader, Greater Manchester Council
 R. Thwaites,
 Leader, South Yorkshire County Council
 G. Morgan,
 Leader, West Midlands County Council
 K. C. Coombes,
 Leader, Merseyside County Council
 M. Campbell,
 Leader, Tyne and Wear County Council
 John Gannell,
 Leader, West Yorkshire Metropolitan County Council

Bagehot and international lending

From Professor M. Lipton and Dr S. Griffith-Jones
 Sir—Samuel Brittan's careful discussion of our proposals for an international lender of last resort (ILLR) has been criticised by Professor Hayek (June 8). His proposal that an ILLR should stand ready, in the event of sovereign default, to purchase (or to lend against the security of) claims—valued at a heavy discount—by a seriously troubled commercial bank upon the sovereign defaulter. Professor Pearce states that this proposal, in addition to update and internationalise Bagehot's rules, would have given Bagehot an unequivocal status. The theory suggests, that in a panic the holders of the ultimate bank

many) should lend to all that bring good securities, quickly, freely and readily. By that policy they ally a panic; by every other policy they intensify it." In circumstances of sovereign default, it would be the willingness of ILLR to buy the threatened claims, or to lend against them, that determined whether they constituted "good securities."

Professor Pearce's point seems to be that Bagehot wrote in the era of the gold standard, whereas today—with a large fiduciary issue—a central bank, in discharging ILLR obligations, would disastrously abandon any control over the money supply. If this argument were correct, it would apply with equal force to national ILLR obligations; nobody has suggested that central banks should abandon these. Indeed,

Taxation and the heritage

From Mr D. Mahon
 Sir—Anthony Thorncroft's excellent survey (June 7) throws the most timely light on certain steps which could be taken, to mitigate the losses to our artistic inheritance which, if nothing is done, are bound to increase enormously during the coming years.

I have just returned from Italy, where I have had an opportunity of verifying one of the first fruits of a recent tax providing for substantial fiscal inducements to encourage private contributions for cultural purposes approved by the authorities. The case in question was the successful completion of the restoration of a series of frescoes which were rapidly deteriorating, the cost of which was allowed as a deduction from income-tax assessments.

Under the law concerned, contributions towards the staging of major exhibitions or the public acquisition of works of art can be treated in the same way, and a facility is now on the statute book for the payment of both succession duties

and income-tax by the transfer to the State of important works of art.

May I take this opportunity of stressing that in this country, when works of art are accepted in satisfaction of a capital transfer tax debt, 25 per cent of the 100 per cent statutory tax exemption enjoyed by an object thus accepted is allowed by Treasury as a credit to the surrenderer when calculating the amount of tax liability on other property which can be discharged by acceptance of that object? Thus there is no question, accurately speaking, of this 25 per cent being directly related to the amount of the liability to be written off, as might be inferred from what Mr Thorncroft wrote.

One can, however, only support his contention that a more equitable division of half and half of the benefit of the tax exemption between the surrenderer and the Treasury would render this mechanism for encouraging the retention of our heritage more attractive, and so more effective.

Denia Mahon,
 33, Cadogan Square, SW2.



Women and careers

From the Business Development Officer, Treasury Division, Bank of Montreal
 Sir—The successful raising of children depends largely on the quality of love they receive, not the quantity of time spent with them.

J. M. Reid (June 8) has not recognised that an executive who is a mother is, unlike many working women, in a financial position to provide first-class care for her children while she is absent and that her time at home is far more "direct and close" than is that of those whose working hours are tied up with cooking, cleaning, washing and ironing, etc. If the mother is full-time and combining career and motherhood, then the children will respond to the relaxed atmosphere.

Contrary to J. M. Reid's advice to stay at home for 5-7 years, every child psychologist I approached—when deciding at what point I should resume a career—recommended strongly between six months and one year after the birth, "when it hurts you but not them." My three daughters have assumed from the age of 18 months that anyone absent from the house (including the nanny) is "at work." Is this a bad thing?

Patricia Jamal,
 9, Queen Victoria Street, EC4.

From Philippa Toomey
 Sir—In answer to J. M. Reid it is extraordinary to find the notion still prevalent that only mothers have children, and that fathers are relieved (in career terms) of all responsibility and duty for the upbringing and education of their children in family life.

The assumption that all women are the same woman, and that all children should be brought up in the same way ("the maternal role") is also an old one.

Does Mr Reid ask about family responsibilities where men are concerned, and does he recommend only the "safe" stereotype of the family man—mortgage, three-piece suit, two cars, briefcase, season ticket, house in the suburbs, reliable pedigree dog, 24 carat ring and of course "maternal" wife—liable to stay in the same job till retirement?

No wonder that many of our enterprises are falling for want of new ideas, new people, lateral thinking, the imaginative approach to old problems and new technologies if these views help appoint executives in the "upper limbs" of the executive hierarchy. The "safe" stereotype of the population. It makes one wonder if Mr Reid has ever spoken to a woman in his life.

Philippa Toomey,
 4, Ardeleigh Road,
 London, N1.

Trig Lane helipad

From Mr R. Magor
 Sir—One of your recent correspondents said it would be tragic if the helipad was closed down as its use was vital for business.

So I might say, is the need for people to work in reasonable conditions. I do not believe that the 30 of ladies and gentlemen travelling around noon on Derby Day in hot and Ascut bats were contributing much to commerce, except perhaps to the caterers and bookmakers at Epsom.

One 14 seater helicopter, G-KATE, stayed on the pad

making a noise for a very long time while the racegoers embarked, much to the inconvenience of office workers here.

Also his disturbance coincided with an important tea conference in the tea auction room here, involving Sri Lanka's Minister of Plantations, High Commissioner in London, and important members of the trade.

Discussion had to be suspended until the racegoers departed.

R. B. Magor,
 Philipsons Tea Holdings,
 Sir John Lyon House,
 5 High Timber Street, EC4.

Presidential training

From Mr Louis Turner
 Sir— Malcolm Rutherford asks (June 8) whether it would have made any difference if President Reagan had been an actor in "A" rather than "B" movies.

I've heard it argued that his absolute mastery in public performance rests precisely on the fact that his background was in cheap, hurriedly made films. With no money budgeted for retakes or fancy cutting, these films called for actors like

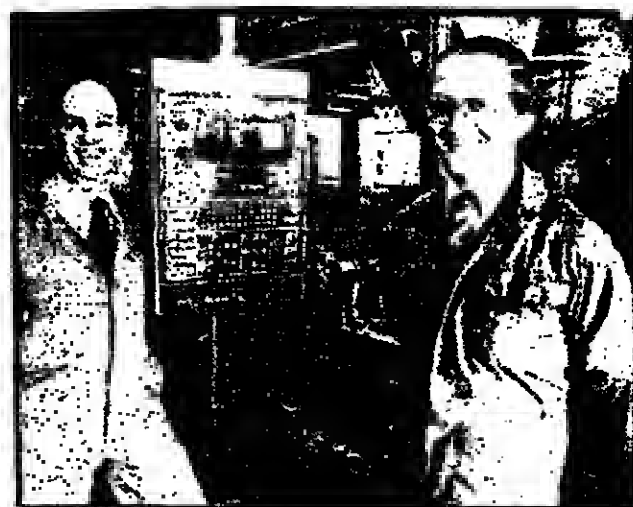
Reagan capable of performing reliably first time round and for rather longer sequences (fewer camera set-ups) than bigger stars would normally be required to sustain.

The skills needed for this journeyman career (quick learning and reliable delivery) thus prepared him superbly for today's world dominated by the electronic media.

Louis Turner,
 30, Fortnum Road, London, N19.

UK ENGINEERING Renaissance by computer for the small man

By Ian Rodger



Mr Martin Scott (left) and Mr John Baldwin in their plant at Corby.

Four years ago they gave up secure jobs and set up in business. They have worked hard and ploughed back most of their earnings to develop it. Despite the recession, turnover has soared to £200,000 a year and they now employ 10 people.

However, two things about their business might startle Tory thinkers. First, it is in traditional metal bashing—making engineering components, not hamburgers or microchips. Second, it is located on the edge of the New Forest, not in the West Midlands.

Wilson and Cheesman's company, Lipco Engineering, is part of an extraordinary renaissance taking place in the engineering subcontracting sector in Britain.

It is based on the adoption by the subcontractors of sophisticated computer controlled (CNC) machine tools. Although these machines are very expensive by traditional machine tool standards, subcontractors are finding that they are the key to new areas of growth and high profit margins.

"Without CNC, we would not have the order for those turbines," Mr Wilson says, pointing at a casting for a York Technology optic fibre measuring machine being milled on a machining centre.

Lipco is also part of a shift southward of the concentration of subcontractors, as entrepreneurs abandon the stagnant traditional industries and follow the high technology sectors. Bridgeport Textron, a big supplier of machine tools in the subcontractor market, reports that over half its potential is now south of a line between Gloucester and Bedford, up from 43 per cent in 1981.

Statistics on the subcontracting industry are hard to come by, but the indications are that growth has been fairly rapid in the past few years and the trend to CNC massive.

The Department of Trade and Industry's recently published statistics on business start-ups showed that there were nearly 15,000 more start-ups than failures in the production industries in the past four years.

Also, two years ago, the government launched a scheme to encourage small manufacturers to buy CNC machines, offering to pay a third of the cost. The DTI estimates that over 4,000 small subcontractors have used the programme.

Machine tool builders confirm that the subcontractors form the liveliest market for their products. Wadkin, which designed a new range of machining centres for this

than are possible on standard machines. This enables him to move quickly from one job to another, providing good service to the customer and maximising the expensive machine's earning time.

Subcontractors were once reluctant to get into CNC, partly out of fear of the alien electronic technology, and partly because of the high cost. Today, an engineer could buy a standard milling machine and set up in business for under £2,000. CNC machines start at £20,000 and move up very rapidly to £60,000 and more.

But the pressure from customers has proved overwhelming. "Some customers won't let you quote for a job unless you have CNC," says Mr Roger Fardon, managing director of Warman Products, a long-established subcontractor in Birmingham. Today, it is not uncommon for subcontractors to have machine tools worth at least as much as their annual turnover. Warman's turnover, for example, is about £360,000 but it has machines worth £500,000 on its shopfloor.

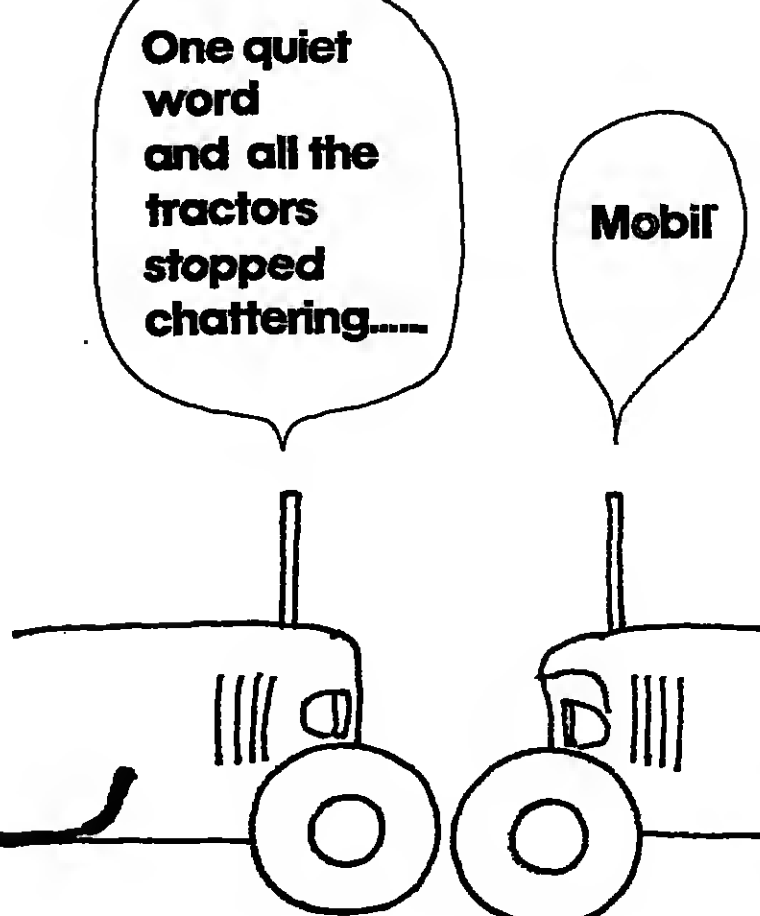
When the recession hit in 1980, Warman had 85 employees and a turnover of roughly £1m. The directors realised that not only was demand dropping but so was the nature of the orders coming in. Manufacturers were becoming intensely conscious of inventory levels, and so were cutting the size and increasing the frequency of their orders.

"Lead times dropped from six weeks to two weeks," Mr Fardon says, and the company could not respond with its standard machine tools. It slashed its workforce to 55, invested heavily in CNC machines and bid aggressively for any business that was going. "We coped in the recession by meeting short delivery times," he says.

Cost savings on CNC machines vary depending on how they are used. One subcontractor counts on them being twice as productive as standard machines, another says he could cut his prices by a third as a result of converting to CNC. Moreover, he could get his jobs done in a quarter of the time and cut the reject rate to almost nil.

It is still too early to predict all the effects of the CNC revolution on the subcontracting sector. Most operators are still getting used to the heavy financial burden they have taken on, but they are confident things will move their way in the next few years.

"If I had gone into the hamburger business instead of this, I might have made a lot of money," a Coventry subcontractor said. "But we can make money here. The profit potential looks good."



It used to be quite a problem down on the farm. Agricultural tractors shuddering and screaming to a standstill instead of a smooth, quiet stop.

Farmers called it "chattering" and it was a real headache.

Mobil technicians conducted field and lab. tests to discover that the problem lay in erratic slippage between the tractor brake lining and discs. So they developed a special friction-modifying lubricant. This had to perform the almost impossible task of lubricating the oil-immersed brake and power clutch sufficiently to bring the tractor to a smooth halt, yet still grip enough to provide traction. It worked.

A small success perhaps, yet it's that sort of attention to detail that gives Mobil the technological edge when big lubrication problems come along.

Like developing diesel engine lubricants that work as happily in Alaska as in the Kalahari desert. Oils like our Delvac 1400 Super® that gives quick cold-start, reliable high-temperature protection and can even save fuel.

So whether it's a talking tractor or a juggernaut fleet of eighteen wheelers—Mobil have the oils to do the job.

For more information simply write to Room 432, Mobil Oil Company Limited, Mobil House, 54/60 Victoria Street, London SW1E 6QB. Or telephone 01-828 9777 ext: 2278

Trollope & Colls (City) BUILD WITH CONFIDENCE. call Patrick Trollope 01-377 2500.

FINANCIAL TIMES

Tuesday June 12 1984

Company Cars are our business.

Godfrey Davis

Phone Graham Davley on 01-850 8135

GANDHI SAYS PROTESTS OVER AMRITSAR THREATEN INDIA'S INTEGRITY

Hundreds of Sikh soldiers desert

BY JOHN ELLIOTT IN NEW DELHI

SEVERAL HUNDRED Sikh soldiers are believed to have deserted, and one senior officer killed in two separate protests by Indian army personnel against the siege of the Golden Temple in Amritsar last week. This escalation of the backlash against the army clampdown on Sikh extremists in the Punjab coincided with an increase in the political problems facing the Congress (I) Government of Mrs Indira Gandhi. While security forces were hunting more than 500 Sikh extremists, including a large number of soldiers, in different parts of the country, a second Congress (I) Sikh MP yesterday resigned his Punjab seat. The most senior member of the Sikhs Akali Dal party not under arrest, Mr Parkash Singh Badal, a former Punjab chief minister, said he opposed any talks between Sikhs and the Government on a permanent solution to the Punjab problem. He also called for a country-wide day of prayer next Sunday and said Sikh government ministers should resign. Meanwhile, Mrs Gandhi heightened the political tension by visiting troops in the Pakistan border state of Jammu and Kashmir, where there has been considerable unrest in the past week. This is a particularly sensitive area because of the state's large Moslem population and its disputed border with Pakistan. Mrs Gandhi rallied her troops by claiming that the country's integrity was being challenged. The Government and her Congress I Party are both blaming Pakistan for helping the Sikhs, and have condemned pro-Pakistan forces in Kashmir, where army-imposed curfews have been introduced. The desertion of Sikh soldiers is a serious blow for the Government because Sikhs make up about 5 per cent of the army's 1m soldiers. They have played a prominent role for many years. A Government spokesman last night tried to play down the desertions by saying that only small numbers were involved, incited by civilian extremists with false stories about the army action in the Golden Temple. There were reports yesterday that Indian Army soldiers had deserted in Kashmir. This was in addition to two other incidents in the eastern state of Bihar and the western state of Maharashtra, both of which were confirmed by the Government yesterday. In Bihar, Brig. R.S. Puri, the officer in charge of training operations at a Sikh regimental centre, was shot dead at roughly the same time that up to 500 Sikhs, including a large number of soldiers, broke out of the centre. They started driving a variety of more than 40 vehicles across India towards Amritsar. Two colonels were also reported injured. About 80 were arrested early yesterday in Bihar and later 26 extremists were reported to have been killed and about 355 arrested. In Uttar Pradesh, near the Hindu shrine of Varanasi, another 130 were ambushed in a separate incident. At Pune, a famous army centre outside Bombay, a group of up to 100 Sikhs left their barracks and started driving to Amritsar, firing rifles along the national highway. They surrendered late on Sunday night. The Government yesterday rejected reports of an alleged mutiny by Sikh soldiers last Friday in another incident in the state of Rajasthan, which adjoins the southern border of Punjab. The Government claims that Sikh civilian extremists crossed into neighbouring Pakistan from the Punjab and then, having changed into Indian Army uniform, crossed back into India in Rajasthan.

First Chicago rules out link with rival

BY WILLIAM HALL IN NEW YORK

FIRST Chicago Corporation, regarded as one of the front runners in any possible takeover of its financially troubled rival, Continental Illinois, said yesterday that it no longer wanted to be considered as a "potential merger partner". Mr Barry Sullivan, chairman of First Chicago, the city's second biggest banking group after Continental Illinois, said yesterday that the decision "was based on a comprehensive analysis of the benefits of a combination with Continental, compared with the alternative of First Chicago continuing to implement its own basic strategies". A combination of First Chicago and Continental Illinois would have created an institution with assets of over \$80bn, which would have ranked among the top three banks in the U.S. and top dozen in the world. However, First Chicago's investment banker, Salomon Brothers, yesterday informed Goldman Sachs, Continental's investment banker, that it was no longer interested. It is understood that First Chicago, in common with the other interested parties, had sent in its own team to look at Continental Illinois. One banker, closely monitoring developments, said that the information which Goldman Sachs had circulated on behalf of Continental Illinois had been nowhere near sufficient on which to base a possible takeover approach. He understood that all the interested banks had sent in their own teams. Aside from First Chicago, Chemical Bank, Security Pacific and Citicorp are thought to have been interested, although First Chicago has been the most visible to date. Citicorp, for example, yesterday refused to comment on whether it was considering making a bid. First Chicago yesterday declined to elaborate on its brief statement. There has been considerable speculation that Continental Illinois' loan portfolio is in worse shape than the published information indicates. At the end of March, its non-performing loans totalled \$2.5bn, equivalent to 7.7 per cent of its loans. First Chicago's apparent decision to withdraw from any bidding for Continental Illinois would appear to strengthen the latter's belief that its best interests lie in an independent solution to its problems. Mr David Taylor, Continental Illinois' chairman, said yesterday "as I have said all along, there would be some attractive aspects to a merger between Continental and First Chicago. However, when all is said and done, the presence of two major money centre banks in the city is probably best for the competitive environment and general health of the financial community." It was unclear yesterday whether First Chicago's decision to drop out of the race could be changed if the U.S. bank regulators decided to take over a substantial part of Continental's problem loans.

Hint of compromise in UK coal dispute

BY JOHN LLOYD, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR, IN LONDON

MR PETER HEATHFIELD, general secretary of the UK National Union of Mineworkers (NUM), indicated yesterday that there might be room for some compromise when talks resume this week between the union and the National Coal Board (NCB) in an attempt to settle the 13-week-old dispute over pit closures. Mr Heathfield, interviewed in Sheffield, Yorkshire, was consistently optimistic about the future of the talks. "Hopefully out of these discussions, we will develop an agreement that will remove the uncertainty from a lot of mineworkers. I am optimistic that the board will be persuaded to move away from the adamant position they adopted originally." Mr Heathfield appeared to suggest one area for compromise might be the reduction in output sought by the board. "We will be arguing that by the nature of our industry some pits will exhaust - pits run out of coal, pits become uneconomic - and that will continue in future." This suggests the board could obtain at least some of the 4m tonnes of reduction in capacity which it called for in March by the deterioration in the pits during the strikes and by further deterioration or exhaustion in the next few months. However, Mr Heathfield said the board was "now concerned with the long-life pits with high levels of capital investment - they are concerned about the future of these pits so are more willing to talk more seriously about our problems." The previous three sessions of talks between the two sides have revealed that the board foresees further expansion in the industry in 18 months to two years' time, as the market improves. The NUM's response to this is that if the industry is to expand in the relatively near future it should not make redundant the 20,000 mineworkers who, it has been calculated, would have to go if the board's closure programme were to be fully implemented. Mr Heathfield conceded that some of the support from other unions had been "a bit patchy," but he insisted, "I am delighted with the support. There's plenty of developments now, the efforts of national leaders are going down the line and being implemented at local level." He denied that the union was under any pressure from a "drift back to work" in the English Midlands coalfields. "Where there are men going in and out, it is where they have been consistently going in and out anyway. There is no shift of any consequence elsewhere." He conceded that it would take "quite a time for the union to heal the wounds" of the divisions created by some areas not joining the strike. He said, however, "history is on our side. We will retain our organisation. We will remain the representative body of our members. Talks of breakaway unions in my view are nonsensical." Mr Heathfield said the future position of Mr Ian MacGregor, as chairman of the National Coal Board would "depend on the style of his leadership - whether this experience modifies his approach remains to be seen." More high productivity pits - for which the board is pressing - could mean that "you have the ability to sustain the marginally uneconomic pits, because of the greater availability of low-cost production." His comments square with the relatively optimistic comments made by Mr MacGregor after the talks on Friday between the two sides in Edinburgh - the first which the NCB chairman attended since the opening session of talks ended in an acrimonious stalemate. Mr Heathfield believes the talks will be concluded - one way or the other - before the NUM's delegate conference in Sheffield on July 11 and 12 and that the union leadership will be able to put recommendations to that body. He said he expected the NUM and NCB would soon begin 24 to 48-hour negotiating sessions in search of an agreement.

Nakasone calls for stronger ties in West

Continued from Page 1

ing a new era in world history - an era in which Japan and the countries of Western Europe will work together for world peace and the creation of a new civilisation. More rapid communications and the development of the mass media were blurring the old demarcation lines between the West and the Eastern Pacific countries, he believed. "Europe is no longer the Europe of the past, nor is Asia the Asia of the past. Both are searching for new identities," he said. "After World War II, he said, Japan had "with deep remorse for the past" limited its military capability to the minimum required for self-defence. In recent years, Japan had played a more active role both in defence and in economic co-operation with developing countries. Mr Nakasone said: "Despite Japan's best efforts, when I assumed the office of Prime Minister in 1982 the situation was serious. A vast gap still existed between the Japanese reality and what the rest of the world expected of Japan. Since then, Mr Nakasone said, he had made efforts to persuade the Japanese people to open up trade and capital markets.

Thatcher puts poll emphasis on defence

BY MARGARET VAN HATTEN IN LONDON

MRS MARGARET Thatcher, the British Prime Minister, last night sought to turn the campaign for the European parliamentary election into a debate on nuclear defence. Addressing a Conservative rally in London, she likened her party's record on the EEC to its record on Nato, implying that neither Labour nor the Social Democrat-Liberal Alliance were reliable supporters of Nato. Mrs Thatcher said: "In these European elections, over half of the Labour candidates belong to or support CND (Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament) which wants to see an end to Nato. "What kind of defence would it be to leave a monopoly of the world's deadliest weapons in the hands of a potential enemy? Faced with a threat we could not then deter, the only course would be surrender. That is why Conservatives believed in the nuclear deterrent. So does Nato. "As for the Liberal-SPD Alliance, it consists of unilateralists and multilateralists - an alliance of opposites. Some alliance?" Turning to the EEC, Mrs Thatcher said its record was one of consistent support for British membership. But the Labour Party had had six different policies on the question - "against, then for, then against, then for, then against, now for and against. "Little wonder that the average voter doesn't have a clue whether Labour is for staying in or getting out." Mrs Thatcher said that the EEC's growing strength as a world economic grouping could provide the basis for a bridge between East and West. But above all Europe should maintain and enhance its links with the U.S. Mrs Thatcher herself came under fire yesterday from Labour and Alliance leaders over the London economic summit. Speaking at their respective press conferences for the European elections, Labour's Mr Neil Kinnock and Mr Roy Hattersley, and the SDP's Dr David Owen, lashed out at the summit's extravagance and opportunism. Mr Kinnock, the Labour leader, said "it was a summit of spectacular smugness in which the most powerful economies of the world were represented, yet which completely avoided the obligations they had to stimulate economic expansion, and to sponsor a reform of international financial institutions." Mr Hattersley, his deputy, added "this summit has achieved nothing except to enable Mrs Thatcher to spend £2.5m of British taxpayers' money on an event which might well have been organised by the Campaign for the Re-election of President Reagan, codenamed Creep." Dr Owen, the SPD leader, said: "Economic summits are now a backdrop for domestic elections. European elections, Page 2; Editorial Comment, Page 12

Alfonsin criticises IMF in letter of intent

By Jimmy Burns in Buenos Aires and Peter Montagnon in London

THE DISPUTE between Argentina and the International Monetary Fund deepened yesterday when the Government of President Raul Alfonsin publicly criticised the policies of the IMF, from which it is seeking loans totalling more than \$3bn. The Government said in its letter of intent to the IMF: "debtor countries cannot subordinate their domestic policies to the demands of creditors... They would only be able to honour their debt obligations through the introduction of programmes which favour their development and not by accepting formulas imposed from abroad." The letter, which was due to be delivered to the IMF yesterday, sets out a programme for Argentina to reduce inflation and service its \$4.5bn foreign debt. In a significant break with IMF precedent Argentina failed to obtain the approval of the IMF staff before announcing that it had signed the letter. The introduction to the letter reaffirms Argentina's "co-operation and solidarity" with other debtor nations, while stating that debtor countries will not be able to meet all their debt obligations unless leading industrial nations abandon protectionist policies and high interest rates. In its present form it is almost certain to be unacceptable to the IMF board, although it is understood that Mr Jacques de Larosiere, the IMF managing director, was yesterday keeping an open mind on the letter until he had seen it and studied its contents. Argentina is known to have rejected IMF demands for a substantial cut in real wages as a means of curbing inflation, which is approaching 570 per cent. Theoretically the IMF board could discuss the letter of intent and vote on a loan to Argentina without the country's programme having been endorsed by Mr de Larosiere, but this type of split between the Fund board and its staff has not happened in the past. It seems even less likely now that the confidence in the IMF's ability to act as an economic policeman has come to be seen as a key factor in the handling of the Third World debt crisis. Argentine officials are trying to calm fears about the emerging clash with the IMF. Sr Bernardo Grinspun, Economy Minister, told reporters Argentina would "continue to function" even if the IMF rejected the letter. "I see no reason why the IMF should oppose the expansion of an economy... The Fund's only role is to decide whether an economic programme is consistent and nothing more than that." IMF team for Turkey, Page 3

THE LEX COLUMN Argentina throws down a gauntlet

Argentina has always had a great sense of the theatrical and its latest row with the International Monetary Fund could hardly be better timed. Its decision to deliver a broadside to the IMF Board in the form of a signed letter of intent that had not been previously approved by the IMF staff came just as the London summit was concluding that there was no need for any major changes in the way in which the debt problem is being handled. The gap between President Raul Alfonsin, who has now set off on a state visit to Spain, and the IMF still seems to be so large that it will be nothing short of miraculous if the two sides can agree on an economic programme before the end of the month. That in turn means there is little chance of a deal between Argentina and its commercial bank creditors covering payment of overdue interest before the crucial June 30 deadline for U.S. banks. Once again the spectre looms of U.S. banks having to declare Argentine loans as non-performing with a consequent sharp fall in their second quarter profits. It is hard to see how the summit could have defused this immediate problem but in any case its recommendation that creditors should aim for rescheduling agreements on loans maturing for several years ahead has little broad application. Political uncertainty in many Latin American countries makes such a long-term commitment very difficult. The proposal also fails to address the central question of how interest payments are to be financed. Net transfers of interest to creditor banks are already holding up economic recovery in Latin America and whipping up opposition to IMF adjustment programmes. No bank with loans outstanding to Latin America can have drawn much comfort from the summit, least of all those with a large exposure in terms of equity. IBCA Bank-

ing Analysis of London reckons that Lloyds has 195 per cent of its equity tied up in Latin America, the same as Citicorp. Midland is again deemed to be not far behind with 180 per cent, which makes it more vulnerable than either Morgan Guaranty (136 per cent) or Bank of America (104 per cent), though such figures can only be a crude guide to the actual degree of risk. very fast through the impetus of genetic engineering. On current year profits of, say, £10m, the shares - up 6p at 234p - are on a prospective p/e of 12, which for what is still a growth company is not asking much.

Amersham

Were one to range companies by the market's understanding of what they do, Amersham could well be at the bottom. Many investors are a touch unsure about what even a conventional radio-immuno-assay diagnostic kit does. Faced with yesterday's news of Amersham's brave new alternative, based on the enzyme which makes fireflies glow, they can only nod encouragingly. Within group profits up 22 per cent for the year at £13.7m, it would seem that the medical division is having a hard time. Most of the division's shortfall was due to the sharp increase in research and development. That apart, the market for radioactive diagnostics is also highly competitive these days, and is also growing much more slowly than non-radioactive alternatives - Amersham's new product being its first in this latter field. But the new product, though expected, should help relieve one market worry that Amersham is mostly about radio-isotopes, and that a growing part of the diagnostics market is not. In any case, yesterday's figures suggest strongly that the medical division has been overhauled as the group's main growth area. Of the 1,600 or so products which the research division supplies to laboratories working on the life sciences, some 200 were new last year. Amersham has maybe 40 per cent of a world market still growing

London & Northern

The latest report and accounts from London and Northern Group underline the radical impact of its acquisition last year of United Medical enterprises - and not just in relation to the uncertainties of UME's Middle Eastern business. The new subsidiary busily set about enlarging its leasing portfolio for tax shelter purposes into last year. As a result, it has added about £74m to L and N's extraordinary deferred tax charges, which is rather more than the £5.8m contributed by UME to pre-tax profits. Possibly of more concern to L and N's management, though, may be the stock market's jittery reactions to anything connected with the Middle East. The group's announcement of a major Saudi hospital management contract for UME last month helped the shares up to 80p. Last night they closed at 80 1/2p, which even against recent market conditions suggests a volatility which might still pose an obstacle to L and N's proposed flotation of UME at some future date. Some extra geographical diversification for UME and a more secure grip on its existing contracts are two urgent goals in the meantime. Group pre-tax profits for the current year should reach £20m - little changed on 1983, given a full year's figures from UME - with increased activity in the UK balancing run-downs abroad. But that still leaves the shares on an actual tax multiple, assuming a 35 per cent rate, of less than six.

Advertisement for British Aerospace featuring an airplane and satellite. Text includes: 'Britain's No.1 manufacturing exporter', '748 foreign earnings now more than £400,000,000', 'Orders recently placed by DLT, the West German regional airline, and British Airways have taken total sales of BAe 748 turboprop transports to 370 worldwide, the result of over 20 years' production and development.', 'Over 50% have been for export. Orders have been won from nearly 80 operators in more than 50 countries, amounting to £400 million in foreign currency.', '£430,000,000 worth of comsats for European Space Agency', 'In 1973, the contract for the Orbital Test Satellite (the European Space Agency's first communications satellite contract) was awarded to British Aerospace. The company demonstrated its mastery of the technology by delivering it on time, to cost and to specification: OTS has exceeded its mission life by a factor of 2. Since then, ESA has placed contracts for ten more communications satellites. All these contracts, worth £430 million, have been awarded to British Aerospace.', '\$75,000,000 maintenance contract for United States Air Force', 'The 100th F-111 swing-wing combat aircraft to be "re-fired" by British Aerospace, under a 4-year maintenance contract running through to 1987, has been handed back to the United States Air Force in Europe. The new contract is worth over \$75 million.', 'BAe hypertechnology to locate container contraband', 'British Aerospace hypertechnology has been applied to the development of a rapid examination system to combat smuggling of contraband items in ISO containers, pallets or vehicles, without the necessity of unpacking. It uses X-rays to identify bottles and armaments, and a gas analysis system to sniff out drugs, alcohol and explosives. The BAe system is first in the field in a market estimated in excess of £1,500,000,000.', 'More examples of how British Aerospace's unequalled experience in hypertechnology is helping Britain to maintain world leadership.', '100 PALL MALL, LONDON SW1'

World Weather table with columns for location, temperature, and other weather data.

Cetus and Grace in joint venture

By Louise Kehoe
In San Francisco

CETUS CORPORATION, the California based biotechnology firm, has agreed to form a joint venture to pursue the development of agricultural products with W. R. Grace. The companies plan to form a partnership in which Grace will hold a 51 per cent share and Cetus 49 per cent.

Grace will pay "in excess of \$60m." to fund the venture, while Cetus will contribute its agricultural subsidiary, Cetus Madison Corporation, as well as technology developed by the parent company.

The joint venture, to be managed by Cetus, will develop genetically improved plants and microbial crop treatment substances designed to reduce production costs and promote higher crop yields by improving a plant's resistance to disease and adverse growing conditions. In addition, the venture plans to develop animal health products.

Research to be conducted by the joint venture is long term, according to Cetus. It is expected to be five to ten years before saleable products are developed.

Robert Fleming to develop UK securities side

By John Moore in London

TWO DEALERS from Smith Bros, the UK stockjobber or market maker, are joining Robert Fleming, the merchant banking group, to help Fleming develop a UK securities business.

Robert Fleming intends to seek admission to the London Stock Exchange once the rules on outside ownership of stock exchange firms are relaxed. So far outsiders are only allowed to own a maximum of 29.9 per cent of member firms, but this rule is expected to be abandoned and 100 per cent outside ownership allowed.

The two dealers are Mr Tony Field and Mr Barry Marks.

AMC to build C\$750m plant for U.S. market

BY BERNARD SIMON IN TORONTO

AMERICAN MOTORS' Canadian subsidiary is to build a C\$750m (\$587m) assembly plant on the outskirts of Toronto to supply the North American market with a new medium-size passenger car, the company said yesterday. AMC is 49 per cent owned by Renault of France.

The AMC plant is the third major motor industry investment in Canada announced in the past two weeks. Earlier Honda Motor Co. of Japan unveiled plans for a C\$100m plant at Alliston, north of Toronto, the first assembly plant to be built

by a Japanese motor manufacturer in Canada. General Motors' Canadian subsidiary is to spend C\$235m on the modernisation and expansion of its engine facility at St Catharines, near Niagara Falls.

Financial incentives from the Ontario and federal governments have played a major part in attracting the new investments.

The new AMC plant, with a capacity of around 150,000 vehicles a year, will begin production in 1987. Engines and transmissions as well as other components will be imported

from France. According to a company official, it was initially expected that the new model would be produced at AMC's plants at Kenosha, Wisconsin, or Toledo, Ohio. But these two facilities are currently operating close to capacity as a result of the sharp upswing in the North American car market in the past two years.

AMC currently operates a small vehicle assembly plant at Brampton - where the new facility will also be located - which produces the Eagle range of four-wheel drive vehicles.

Enstar bid meets Alaska hitch

BY OUR FINANCIAL STAFF

THE JOINT bid for control of Enstar, the loss-making Houston oil and gas exploration group, by Allied Corporation and Ultramar has run into a major hitch.

The Alaska Public Utilities Commission has refused temporary permission for Enstar to transfer its gas distribution utility certificate of public convenience and necessity to an Enstar subsidiary.

The spin-off of the Alaskan business was an essential part of the deal. Allied, the U.S. chemicals, energy and aerospace conglomerate, and Ultramar, the British oil company, have set up a partnership called Unimar Company, which in May announced an agreed cash tender offer of \$18 a share for a minimum of 50.4 per cent of Enstar.

This valued the Houston oil group at \$511m, but excluded the Alaskan business. The proposed living-off of the latter activity was intended to raise the value of the deal to shareholders by \$2 a share, bringing the effective value of the offer to \$20 a share.

Yesterday Enstar and Unimar said they were discussing alternative arrangements to the spin-off proposal. They expect any arrangement to result in Enstar holders receiving considerations close to the value of the original deal, which was to have been completed by June 20.

Mr Roy Huffington, an Enstar director and major shareholder who has criticised the offer, said the Alaska delay could jeopardize the sale of the company.

"I believe this sale offer is simply not in the best interest of Enstar shareholders," he said.

Mr Huffington and Mr Thomas Thompson, who heads an investor group holding 7.1 per cent of Enstar, have sought to block the takeover through the courts.

Several large shareholders, including Mr Huffington, have said that the bid is too low. Mr Thompson has accused the management of trying to "discourage and impede" competing bids for the company.

McDonald's recoups UK sales dip

BY OUR FINANCIAL STAFF

McDONALD'S, the fast-growing U.S. restaurant chain, yesterday threw a large spanner into the campaign in Britain against value added tax on take-away food, by claiming that sales were already moving back to levels attained before the tax was introduced on May 1.

Mr Robert Rhea, president of the company's UK subsidiary, said sales in the 141 outlets fell in the first two weeks of May, then picked up with the help of a successful promotion effort. The company had every indication that normal pat-

terns were returning and hoped to be back on course in around four months.

The decision by Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, to apply 15 per cent VAT to hot take-away foods and drinks has been condemned by fast-food chains, fish and chip shops, and other restaurateurs, with many claiming the move would have a serious long-term effect on their business.

McDonald's, for which a sizeable portion of UK sales comes from take-away food, said it had not par-

ticipated in attempts to persuade Mr Lawson to change his mind.

Mr Rhea said the company had always thought it could build back the lost sales, while Mr Jack Greenberg, chief financial officer at the parent company, said McDonald's would be happy if it took a year for normal sales levels to be restored.

McDonald's set up its first UK restaurant in 1974, and has spread to cover a large part of the country, producing sales last year of £80m (\$111.6m). All the restaurants are company-owned.

Steinberg bid would split up Disney

By Paul Taylor in New York

WALT DISNEY Productions would probably be split up under the plan by an investor group led by Mr Saul Steinberg, the U.S. financier who owns Reliance Financial Services.

The group is bidding \$67.50 a share to increase its stake to 49 per cent and \$72.50 a share for 100 per cent of the West Coast-based entertainment group.

In a Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) filing the group says Mr Kirk Kerkorian, another U.S. financier and majority owner of MGM/UA Entertainment, would have an option to purchase Disney's extensive film library and its cable television assets.

Another member of the group, Fisher Financial and Development, a New York-based property group run by the Fisher brothers family, would have exclusive rights to acquire some of Disney's valuable land holdings near its theme parks as well as rights to operate Disney's hotels.

The group, through Mr Steinberg, already controls 11.1 per cent of Disney's outstanding 37.9m shares. Under the lower share price offer it would pay \$970m to boost this holding to 49 per cent.

The higher share price offer, subject to various conditions including Disney abandoning plans announced last week to acquire Gibson Greetings for at least \$310m in stock, would cost the group \$2.44bn and value Disney at a total of about \$2.75bn.

The proposals, which appear to have caught Disney off-guard, were made in a letter to Disney directors last Friday.

Better results for Fidis

TURIN - Fidis Finanziaria di Sviluppo SpA, a holding company controlled by Fiat, posted a net profit of L47.7bn (\$28.5m) - up from L22.2bn a year earlier.

The board voted to increase the dividend to L250 compared with L178 the previous year. It also decided to put L16bn into reserves.

Waste Management offers \$300m for SCA Services

BY WILLIAM HALL IN NEW YORK

WASTE MANAGEMENT, the biggest U.S. waste disposal group, has launched a \$300m bid for the Boston-based SCA Services, the third biggest waste disposal company in the U.S.

Chicago-based Waste Management, whose waste disposal activities have frequently been the subject of criticism, announced a \$21 per share cash bid for the smaller rival yesterday.

Waste said that the price it was offering was a 68 per cent premium over the average closing price last week. SCA's share price opened \$4.50 higher at \$17 in early trading yesterday.

Analysts said that they thought the takeover bid, which could run into anti-trust problems, has been mounted because the Chicago company wanted to gain access to SCA's Chicago incinerator - the largest of its kind in the U.S. permitted to burn toxic polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs).

Waste Management has been trying for a long time to win permission to burn PCBs and other hazardous chemical wastes at sea in the Gulf of Mexico.

The group is under pressure to dispose of over 1m gallons of PCBs stored at a facility in Alabama.

Mr Dean L. Buntrock, chairman of Waste Management, said in a letter to SCA Services yesterday: "We recognise that because your operations in certain locations overlap with ours, it is probable that some operations will have to be sold to a third party in order to satisfy anti-trust concerns. We believe that the operations to be sold will constitute a viable independent business that will be attractive to a third party."

He said that Waste Management would assume the "economic risk of any disposition".

Waste Management provides integrated solid, chemical and low-level radioactive waste disposal services around the U.S.

Goldsmith cash plan for Continental bid

BY TERRY DOOSWORTH IN NEW YORK

SIR JAMES GOLDSMITH, the UK financier, is planning to finance part of his proposed bid for Continental group, the U.S. packaging, energy and forest products group, through a capital increase at Diamond Land, one of his two main U.S. subsidiaries.

The aim is to beef-up Diamond's cash position by issuing shares to an outside industrial company without giving away control.

Diamond, ultimately owned by General Oriental, the group's Hong Kong-based holding company, has its assets largely tied up in 1.5m acres of U.S. timberland, valued at up to \$800m by some experts.

Sir James's move comes amid signs that Continental is gearing up for an all-out defence against the proposed bid. The Connecticut-based company, fresh from a major operations overhaul over the last few years, has retained both Gold-

man Sachs and Morgan Stanley, Wall Street's two leading investment banks for its defence.

Sir James has yet to launch a formal offer for Continental, but his proposed \$50 a share bid would value the packaging company at \$2.4bn.

The New York market had been widely assuming that in a bid of this size the financier would be largely structuring the deal as a leveraged buyout.

This was a technique he used previously for the acquisition of Diamond, in which the purchase was totally financed by debt secured against the target company's own assets.

The offer for Continental, however, is about four times higher than the price Sir James paid for Diamond, and Wall Street has shown some scepticism about this method of financing.

Castle and Cooke to write off \$78m

By Our Financial Staff

CASTLE AND COOKE, a Hawaiian-based food processing company, is to take a \$78m after-tax charge against earnings for the fourth quarter ending June 16, resulting in a loss of about \$70m for the full year.

The company said the charge reflected the write-down of assets and investments to facilitate its exit from a number of low-return businesses. In its last financial year to June 30, the company incurred a \$39m loss following a significant charge for the restructuring of banana operations.

Castle and Cooke said most of the latest charge comes from its desire to phase out its seafood business. It will concentrate on branded, high-margin products.

The company said it has reviewed its investment in the previously discontinued salmon and shellfish businesses and is accelerating the phase-out of those businesses due to deteriorating industry conditions.

Castle and Cooke said: "In addition, the long-range prospects of the tuna industry are not consistent with our company's plans."

Strong advance in earnings at Wearne

SINGAPORE - Wearne Brothers said its group after-tax profit climbed 52.6 per cent to S\$4.3m (\$1.62m) in the half year to March, from S\$2.8m the year before. Attributable profit soared 59.0 per cent to S\$31.5m from S\$19.8m, mainly because of a S\$28.1m extraordinary gain from disposal of surplus properties.

Group sales were up 20.2 per cent to S\$7.1m at midway from S\$59.2m, while investment and interest income rose 12.8 per cent to S\$6.1m from S\$5.4m.

Wearne cited greater investment income and contributions from recent new business acquisitions for its earnings improvement. AP-DJ

This advertisement is issued in compliance with the requirements of the Council of The Stock Exchange in London.

SCOTLAND INTERNATIONAL FINANCE B.V.
(Incorporated with limited liability in The Netherlands with its registered office in Amsterdam)

US \$50,000,000

14 1/4 per cent. Guaranteed Fixed/Floating Rate Notes 1996

unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed on a subordinated basis, as to payment of principal and interest, by

The Governor and Company of the
BANK OF SCOTLAND
(Incorporated in 1695 by an Act of the Parliament of Scotland)

The following have agreed to subscribe or procure subscribers for the Notes:—

Kleinwort, Benson Limited	Credit Suisse First Boston Limited
Banque Bruxelles Lambert S.A.	Banque Indosuez
Citicorp International Group	European Banking Company Limited
LTCB International Limited	Manufacturers Hanover Limited
Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited	The National Bank of Kuwait S.A.K.
The Nikko Securities Co., (Europe) Ltd.	Orion Royal Bank Limited
PK Christiania Bank (UK) Limited	Société Générale de Banque S.A.
Wood Gundy Limited	Yamaichi International (Europe) Limited
Yasuda Trust Europe Limited	The British Linan Bank Limited

The Notes, in the denomination of US\$ 1,000 each, are being issued at 100 per cent. of their principal amount. The Notes have been admitted to the Official List by the Council of The Stock Exchange in London, subject only to the issue of the temporary global note representing the Notes. The Notes will bear interest from 15th June 1984. Interest is payable annually in arrears for seven years on 15th June, commencing in June 1985, at a rate of 14 1/4 per cent. per annum and, thereafter, semi-annually in arrears at an annual rate 1/2 per cent. above the London inter-bank offered rate per annum for six month dollar deposits.

Particulars of the Notes are available in the statistical services of Extel Statistical Services Limited and may also be obtained during usual business hours up to and including 26th June 1984 from:—

Kleinwort, Benson Limited 20 Fenchurch Street London EC3P 3DB	Credit Suisse First Boston Limited 22 Bishopsgate London EC2N 4BQ
de Zoete & Bevan 25 Finsbury Circus London EC2M 7EE	Bell, Lawrie, Macgregor & Co. Erskine House 68-73 Queen Street Edinburgh EH2 4AE

12th June 1984

SAUDI AMERICAN BANK

are pleased to announce
the opening of their
Representative Office
in London at
Buckingham House
62/63 Queen Street
London EC4R 1AD
Telephone: 01-248 1096
Telex: 885124 SAMBA LG


البنك السعودي الأمريكي
Saudi American Bank
Incorporated in Saudi Arabia with Limited Liability

A Joint Stock Company Capital SR 300 Million - Commercial Reg. No. 35319
Head Office: Riyadh

INTERNATIONAL COMPANIES and FINANCE

Andrew Baxter reports on the pressures behind a U.S. regional financial revolution

New England banks on interstate acquisition trail



Cater Allen

For the year ended 30th April 1984

- * The Company has had another successful year
- * Net profit of £4,800,000 after transfer to inner reserves
- * Dividend 4 1/4% from 38 1/2%
- * Substantial growth in capital resources since 1981

Financial Highlights

	1984	1983
Published Capital and Reserves	£22,047,000	£19,239,000
Total Assets	£1,442,622,000	£1,134,745,000
Profit	£4,800,000	£4,250,000
Dividends	£2,069,000	£1,932,000

Cater Allen Holdings PLC
1, King William Street, London EC4N 7AU
Telephone: 01-623 2070

A Recognised Bank and a Member of the London Discount Market Association

WHILE the attention of the world's bankers has been focused on the troubles of Continental Illinois or, further afield, on Latin America, a quiet revolution has been under way in the civilised banking parlours of New England.

The first U.S. experiment in regional interstate banking—allowing banks to merge or open new banks across neighbouring state lines—has brought a string of agreed mergers in the New England states.

Connecticut and Massachusetts have passed laws allowing banks to acquire, or be taken over by, banks from other New England states offering reciprocal arrangements. Maine has thrown open the doors slightly wider, allowing interstate mergers with any U.S. state offering the same in return. Rhode Island's law, which comes into effect on July 1, follows Connecticut and Massachusetts for two years, then joins Maine with the wider reciprocal provision.

New Hampshire and Vermont have taken no action so far. But whether they do, or whether the trend towards regional interstate pacts spreads to other parts of the U.S., depends crucially on a legal battle before a Federal court in New York, says Mr Stanley Wells, senior vice-president at Keefe, Bruyette and Woods, the banking analyst.

Citicorp, the biggest U.S. bank holding company, has mounted a challenge to the biggest deal to emerge since the experiment began last year, the \$275m merger between CBT Corporation of Hartford, Connecticut, and Bank of New England of Boston, Massachusetts.

The crux of the big money centre banks' argument is that regional interstate banking will hinder the push towards a nationwide free-for-all. Behind this lies the suspicion that bigger regional banks would be able to strengthen their positions in their own patch, making it more difficult for the banking giants to take them over if and when nationwide interstate banking arrives. The

big regional banks in New England have, not surprisingly, been strongly in favour of the regional laws, though they defend the moves as a logical first step towards nationwide interstate banking.

The Citicorp case is deadlocked at present, but a decision is expected soon. A verdict in favour of CBT would be a "clear-cut signal" to other regional banks and other states that such mergers could go ahead, says Mr Wells. If Citicorp wins, "it could bring regional interstate banking to a complete halt."

Despite the legal and regulatory uncertainties which threaten to unravel deals already tentatively agreed, New England banks are pressing ahead with expansion plans. Bank of Boston, the region's biggest bank, has agreed to pay \$120m for RIET Financial, the third biggest bank in Rhode Island, in a deal expected to go through once the Rhode Island law comes into effect.

Cleanwhile, Fleet Financial Group, a diversified services company which owns Fleet National, Rhode Island's largest bank, has announced plans to open new banks in Hartford and Boston on July 2, assuming full regulatory approval.

Mr John Flynn, treasurer, said in London last week that Fleet would be looking for out-of-state bank acquisitions. It would aim for "good companies at the right price" rather than buy troubled banks whose performance could be improved.

Fleet's position illustrates the opportunities, and possible threats to independence, from banking deregulation. Previously, it could be taken over only by a Rhode Island bank—unlikely because of Fleet's size and almost certainly impossible on anti-trust grounds—or by a foreign bank, again unlikely because of the limited expansion opportunities in the smallest U.S. state. After July 1, says Mr Flynn, "the only other bank that could possibly be considered an acquirer would be Bank of Boston."

When the rules change in 1986, the possibility of a takeover would exist,

he says, but at present Fleet has no worries.

Although the change in the law will make it possible for Fleet to consider out-of-state banking acquisitions, the company has followed a growing U.S. trend by applying to open "consumer banks" outside its home state. These take deposits from, and make loans to, the man in the street, but are not considered to be banks in U.S. terms because they do not make commercial loans.

Consumer banks have therefore been seen as a way round the laws forbidding interstate banking, but their future is at present clouded by political uncertainty.

U.S. bank holding companies are, however, allowed some diversification into non-banking activities, provided more than half of profits. This has been particularly important for a company whose bank has so far been rooted in the smallest U.S. state.

The aggressive geographic and product line expansion has brought Fleet 300 offices in 33 states and four foreign countries, with activities such as mortgage banking—a middle-man service between the home buyer and permanent investor—consumer finance, cash management and leasing.

With non-bank profits rising faster than those from banking, total net earnings last year reached \$52m on assets of \$5.7bn, giving a creditable return on assets by banking standards of 1.12 per cent. The combination of good asset quality, diversity and strong management leads Mr Wells to the conclusion that, come 1986, "someone will go after Fleet."

In the meantime, Fleet can probably take comfort from the fact that, because of its success, its current share price of around \$45 is about the same as book value, in contrast to the inflated level of many bank shares, and this would make any takeover comparatively expensive. Whether the same will hold true in 1986, or whether the regional interstate banking experiment continues according to plan, is anybody's guess.

Bergen Bank ahead in first four months of 1984

BY FAY GJESTER IN OSLO

BERGEN BANK, Norway's third largest commercial bank, achieved better profits in the first four months of this year than in the same period of 1983. In relation to average total assets, however, operating profits and net interest earnings were slightly lower than in the first four months of 1983, when conditions (including low minimum reserve requirements) were particularly favourable for bank profits.

The improvement on the year earlier was better than budgeted. It reflected a big jump in net interest earnings—

to Nkr 318m, from Nkr 251m—mainly owing to lower money market rates. Other operating income rose to Nkr 155m, from Nkr 105m, due to both increased foreign currency trading and a rise in share dealings.

Operating profit, before bad debt provisions, reached Nkr 108m (\$21.8m), up 60 per cent. This amounted to 1.28 per cent of average total assets, compared with only 1.37 per cent in the first four months of last year, and 2.08 per cent in last year's final four months.

Total assets at end April were Nkr 27.5bn up by 21 per cent.

Sharp fall in profits at Dutch salvage group

By Walter Ellis in Amsterdam

SMIT INTERNATIONALE, the offshore services and salvage group based in Rotterdam, has announced half-year profits of Fl 4.5m (\$1.48m)—68 per cent down on the same period of 1983-83.

The group operating result for the six months came to only Fl 2.2m, compared with Fl 23.2m. An improvement in the performance of non-consolidated participations, from Fl 1.5m to Fl 2.3m was the one positive feature of the result.

Smit had expected a downturn in performance. International towing and salvage have both been weak sectors lately, while hire charges for offshore equipment have also fallen.

Smit is currently in the news because of its involvement in sea rescue and salvage in the Gulf. It has gone to the rescue of a number of tankers caught up in the Iran-Iraq conflict and might expect to gain financially as a result.

A better second-half performance is forecast, but Smit still expects 1983-84 to be down on the previous year.

● Boskalis Westminster, the Dutch construction and dredging group which recorded a 1983 loss of Fl 47m (\$15.4m), has announced a number of new contracts, won during the first four months of this year, together worth some Fl 350m. The new orders, mostly in the dredging sector, mean that Boskalis is on target for its projected sales total for 1984 of Fl 1.5bn.

Earlier this year, Boskalis announced that it was turning over responsibility for its heavy involvement in an Argentinian gas pipeline project to a consortium of Dutch banks. The pipeline has been responsible for a good part of the Dutch group's cash-flow problems in recent years, as money owed is held up by the Argentine debt crisis.

Within the Netherlands, reorganisation of the company has resulted in several office closures, and group employment has been cut by around 100 to just over 6,000.

Lesieur buys olive oil company

BY TOM BURNS IN MADRID

LESIEUR COTELLE, the French food group, has bought Spain's largest olive oil company, Carbonell y Cia, for an undisclosed sum, believed to be around Ptas 4.4bn (\$29m).

Lesieur has held 49.9 per cent of Carbonell's principal competitor in the Spanish olive oil sector, the San Sebastian-based company Koipe, since 1981.

The takeover is understood to have been arranged by Mr Guy de Brignac, Lesieur's chairman, at the end of last week in talks with Carbonell's parent Banco Hispano Americano. Lesieur has agreed to pay the consideration over the next four years.

The deal, which is based near Cordoba, the heart of Spain's olive oil-producing country, reported 1982 sales of Ptas 25bn. Some 80 per cent of its business is derived from olive oil but it also has interests in the local Cordoba sherry, wines, and edible seeds.

Since the beginning of the year Carbonell and Banco Hispano Americano had been understood to be in talks with Unilever, and the takeover by

the French multinational took the market by surprise.

Last month Lesieur attempted unsuccessfully, to gain a majority shareholding in Koipe. The Carbonell deal now puts the French multinational in a commanding position in the Spanish oil sector and it can be expected to consolidate its holdings with fresh offers to the Koipe shareholders.

Paul Ratts writes from Paris: Lesieur has also had a growing dispute with Koipe over the policies and management adopted by the Spanish company. In an attempt to resolve the dispute an extraordinary meeting of Koipe shareholders is to take place on June 16.

Lesieur claims that Koipe is being badly managed and is not following the strategic guidelines discussed between the two groups when Koipe and Lesieur teamed up. Since the autumn of last year, Koipe's executive committee had not followed the recommendations of Lesieur executives not to introduce price-cutting at the expense of profitability, market-

ing and product image.

Moreover, Koipe has sought to get its return on profits as quickly as possible because of its lack of adequate capital funds without looking at the longer term, the French company argues.

However, Mr Brignac, Lesieur's chairman, said last month that Lesieur did not want to take control of Koipe and that it had decided to invest FFr 150m (\$18m) in the Spanish group to reinforce its capital structure.

The Spanish company accounted for 26 per cent of the French group's net earnings in 1982. But in 1983, the contribution fell to 14 per cent.

Lesieur, in which both the Lesieur family and the French state-owned Banque Nationale de Paris have significant shareholdings, saw its net earnings rise to FFr 142m last year, from FFr 110m in 1982.

Before write-offs concerning some recent exceptional operations, group profits rose 27 per cent to FFr 150m last year, compared with the year before. Sales climbed 12 per cent to FFr 7.7bn.

All of these Securities have been sold outside of the United States. This announcement appears as a matter of record only.

STANWICK INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION S.A.
has acquired a portfolio of United States real estate and mortgage assets from

THE TWENTY-SEVEN TRUST

INTERALLIANZ HALLWOOD (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES) N.V.
initiated this transaction and arranged financing through the placing of:

988,179 Shares of US\$2 each par value at US\$21.15 per Share and

US\$15,000,000 of 15% Secured Bonds due 1994 at par

The Bond Issue was underwritten by:

Interallianz Securities Corporation
and
Yasuda Trust Europe Limited

Brokers to Share placing:
Phillips & Drew
Members of The Stock Exchange, London.

INTERALLIANZ HALLWOOD (NETHERLANDS ANTILLES) N.V.
is a joint-venture between
INTERALLIANZ BANK ZURICH AG
and
THE HALLWOOD GROUP INCORPORATED
(Beverly Hills)

June 1984

Baloise move to shed U.S. stake

BY JOHN WICKS IN ZURICH

BALOISE HOLDING, the Swiss insurance group, is negotiating for the re-sale to Fireman's Fund, the insurance subsidiary of American Express, of a minority shareholding in San Francisco Reinsurance.

The San Francisco company was set up by Fireman's Fund, one of the largest property and casualty insurers in the U.S., in 1983, and 42.5 per cent of its capital was sold to a number of European insurers, including Baloise.

Although neither the exact Baloise stake nor the proposed sale price has been disclosed, the Swiss company believes the strengthening of the dollar will offset any loss in the sale back

to Fireman's Fund.

The Baloise decision would seem to reflect the continuing underwriting losses being sustained by companies active in the reinsurance sector. This is underlined by the fact that Baloise is now looking for a new U.S. investment—in direct insurance. It already owns Baloise of America, a small New York company active in transport insurance.

● Kuoni, the Swiss-owned travel agency group, reports record results for 1983.

Parent-company net profits climbed by 76 per cent to SwFr 6m (\$2.6m). The board proposes to increase the dividends to SwFr 17 per registered share and SwFr 170 per bearer

share from the SwFr 14 and SwFr 140 paid for 1982.

Group turnover rose by 4.3 per cent to SwFr 1.1bn, of which SwFr 451m came from outside Switzerland.

The group's major shareholders are Swissaid and the Swiss foundation, Kuoni-und-Hingentobler-Stiftung.

Mr Jack Bolli, Kuoni's chairman, expects a 6 per cent rise in Swiss turnover this year—with a 7 per cent increase in other European countries and a 22 per cent growth in other parts of the world. The most successful subsidiary this year so far is said to be Kuoni Travel in the UK, a specialist in long-distance travel.

This announcement is neither an offer to sell nor a solicitation of an offer to buy these securities. The offer is made only by the Prospectus.

New Issue / May 25, 1984

\$100,000,000

The E. F. Hutton Group Inc.

Floating Rate Notes Due 1994

Interest on the Notes is payable quarterly on Interest Payment Dates in March, June, September and December of each year, commencing September 7, 1984, at a rate of 1/4% per annum above the arithmetic mean of London Interbank offered quotations for three-month Eurodollar deposits prevailing two Business Days before the beginning of each interest Period (subject to a minimum rate of 5 1/4% per annum).

Price 99%
plus accrued interest, if any, from date of issuance

Copies of the Prospectus Supplement and the related Prospectus may be obtained in any State in which this announcement is circulated only from the undersigned or such others as may legally offer these securities in such State.

E. F. Hutton & Company Inc.

Strong advance by Perstorp

By David Brown in Stockholm

PERSTORP, the Swedish chemicals group, increased pre-tax profits by 20 per cent to SKr 221m (\$23m) for the first eight months of its 1983-84 business year.

Earnings are forecast to advance by between 20 and 30 per cent for the full year from the SKr 257m achieved in 1983-83.

Group sales in the eight months advanced by 17 per cent to SKr 2bn, but the increase in costs more than kept pace and the operating result after depreciation was ahead by only 14 per cent to SKr 233m.

U.S. QUARTERLIES

	1983-3	1982-3
Revenue	\$47.2m	\$46.1m
Net profit	\$1.15	\$1.17
Net profit per share	1.50m	1.70m
Net profit per share	3.33	4.02

ENERGY RESOURCES & SERVICES INCORPORATED

Net Asset Value 31st May 1984

\$7.52
per share (unaudited)

STOCKHOLDERS FAR EAST INVESTMENTS INC.

Net Asset Value 31st May 1984

\$2.49
per share (unaudited)

ARINFI S.A.

Arinfi

CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

31 DECEMBER 1983 & 1982

	1983	1982
	US\$	US\$
Total Assets	82,564,405	58,942,988
Shareholders' Equity	60,895,312	48,721,937
Income from Operations	10,136,905	5,711,219
Net Profit (After tax and minority interests)	5,041,164	2,839,029

ARINFI S.A. (Luxembourg) is the parent company of the Arinfi Group, an international investment banking group of companies operating in the areas of finance, real estate, oil and gas, trading, engineering, leasing, reinsurance and venture capital.

ARINFI S.A.'s major subsidiaries and affiliates are:

- ARAB INTERNATIONAL FINANCE LIMITED
- THE IHR GROUP (INTERNATIONAL HOTELS AND RESORTS CORPORATION S.A., IHR SERVICES (UK) LIMITED, IHR AMERICA)
- ARINFI CORPORATION
- ARINFI PACIFIC (HOLDINGS) LIMITED
- UNITED AMERICAN PROPERTIES NV
- AMPETROL NV

For a copy of the Annual Report and Brochure please contact:
Arab International Finance Limited
2 Albert Gate
London SW1X 7JU
Telephone 01-245 9821
Telex 8812036 ARINFI G

LUXEMBOURG · LONDON · HONG KONG · HOUSTON · LOS ANGELES · GENEVA

INTL. COMPANIES & FINANCE

Record group sales and earnings for Hitachi

BY YOKO SHIBATA IN TOKYO

HITACHI achieved record group sales and net profits for the sixth consecutive time in the year to March. Sales advanced by 11 per cent to ¥4,367bn (\$18.3bn) and net profits rose by 11 per cent to ¥187.1bn.

Sales by the electronics division rose by 29 per cent to account for 27 per cent of the total with sales of semi-conductors ahead by 45 per cent, and sales in the computer sector up by 22 per cent.

Hitachi sold 2.5m video cassette recorders (VCRs) in the year, a rise of 78 per cent, which pushed up sales by the consumer electronics sector by 11

per cent to account for 21 per cent of the total. Sales by the power systems and equipment sector were only 3 per cent higher, accounting for 17 per cent of turnover, having been affected by sluggish capital spending by utility companies and dull export sales.

Overseas sales, centring on VCRs and electronic products rose by 14 per cent to account for 28 per cent of the total.

Operating profits were only 5.9 per cent higher as a result of an increase in the cost-to-sales ratio of 0.5 percentage points to 73.5 per cent. But this was more than offset by a

¥11bn rise in net interest and dividend income and higher revenue from affiliated companies.

In order to meet rising demand for rapid-growth products such as integrated circuits and VCRs, the company lifted capital outlays for plant and equipment to ¥381.6bn in the year. Research and development expenditure rose to ¥211.7bn, equal to 5 per cent of consolidated sales.

For the current year Hitachi has projected consolidated sales of ¥4,720bn, up 8.1 per cent, and net profits of ¥180bn up by 7.7 per cent.

Japanese corporate bankruptcies up again

TOKYO — Japanese corporate bankruptcies hit a new post-war record in May, only two months after the previous worst level.

Teikoku Data Bank, a private credit research company, set the number of bankruptcies at 1,966 with liabilities totalling ¥274.9bn (\$1.2bn), second only to the worst May record of debts of ¥352.9bn recorded in 1977.

The number of bankruptcies was up 24.5 per cent over May 1983, with total liabilities up 17.8 per cent.

Teikoku said failures were concentrated among small and medium-sized companies, especially in the housing, textiles, and foodstuffs areas which have been hard hit by continued depressed consumer spending.

Direct overseas investment by Japanese companies rose by 5.3 per cent to \$8.15bn in the year to March 31 from \$7.70bn in 1982-83. Investment in North America fell by 7 per cent to \$2.70bn but investment in Central and Latin America rose by 25 per cent to \$1.85bn. Asian investment by 33.5 per cent to \$1.85bn, European investment by 13 per cent to \$990m and Middle East investment by 41.1 per cent to \$175m.

Nikko Securities well ahead

BY TERRY POVEY

NIKKO SECURITIES, one of Japan's four leading brokers, has announced more than doubled parent company net profits of ¥17.62bn (\$77m) for the six months to March.

According to Mr. Toshiaki Kimura, Nikko's executive vice-president, "the interim results reflect a period of transition for the company, the full benefits of which will come through at a later date."

At the interim stage revenues were up 47.6 per cent at

¥129.5bn—of which ¥83.5bn came from commissions and ¥21.4bn from own-account trading. Also last week, Nikko issued a two-tranche \$60m convertible bond on the Euro-market. "We aim to use the \$60m to increase our financing power in order to regain our position in the personal investment market, to strengthen our corporate advice, and to try to collect more funds for our fund management business," said Mr. Kimura.

On the outlook for the stock market for the current year, Mr. Kimura believes that prices will rally through July, weaken somewhat in October when the settlement date for the presently very high level of margin trading comes, but will pick up again as the year comes to an end.

He forecasts that the Nikkei Dow-Jones Index will not rise much above the 11,000 level but will remain above the 10,000 mark.

Date set for Simex financial futures trading

BY CHRIS SHERWELL IN SINGAPORE

THE SINGAPORE International Monetary Exchange (Simex) will start trading in four financial futures contracts on September 5 regardless of whether or not the U.S. authorities approve its proposed "mutual offset" link with the Chicago Mercantile Exchange.

An announcement yesterday after the exchange's annual general meeting said trading in

the new gold futures contract would start even sooner. The statement appeared designed to dispel once and for all a growing number of uncertainties over both a start-up date and the exchange's operations.

Originally Simex was to open on May 2, but the lengthy U.S. approval process has brought embarrassing delays.

Now, according to Mr. Ng Kok Song, chairman of Simex and a

senior Singapore banking official:

● The September 5 date will give the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, the U.S. regulatory authority, time to scrutinise and approve Singapore's novel link with Chicago. The link allows open positions on one exchange to be offset with opposite positions on the other, and opens the way to global futures trading.

● A deutschmark / dollar foreign currency contract will be added to the yen/dollar contract, the three-month Euro-dollar interest rate contract and gold futures contract which were originally proposed.

Deutschebank trading volumes have increased recently, Mr. Ng said, and both traders and the exchange would benefit from such a contract.

● Trading in a new gold futures contract will be on the new Simex floor on July 5,

but the terms of the contract will eventually need "fine tuning" to align it with a similar Commodity Futures Trading Commission contract. The Singapore International Gold Exchange of Singapore contract, in which trading has died in London, through members or associate members of the London gold market in order not to be subject to value added tax.

Mr. Ng said Simex could be "reasonably confident" that the CFTC would approve the Singapore-Chicago link. The failure of the two exchanges to submit their finalised agreement—due "very soon"—was only one factor which had delayed approval. A September start-up had the additional advantage of allowing an opening after the North American and European summer holiday period.

U.S.\$100,000,000
Guaranteed Floating Rate Notes due 1994

Citicorp Overseas Finance Corporation N.V.

(Incorporated with limited liability in the Netherlands Antilles)
Unconditionally guaranteed by

CITICORP

Notice is hereby given that the Rate of Interest has been fixed at 11 1/2% p.a. and that the interest payable on the relevant Interest Payment Date, September 12, 1984 (Coupon No. 22 in respect of US\$1,000 nominal of the Notes) will be US\$30.51.

June 12, 1984, London
By: Citibank, N.A. (CSI Dept.), Agent Bank **CITIBANK**

EBCO FINANCE B.V.
U.S. \$15,000,000
Guaranteed Floating Rate Notes 1988
(Conditionally Extendable at the Noteholder's Option to 1991)
Guaranteed on a subordinated basis as to payment of principal, premium (if any) and interest by

European Banking Company Limited

Notice is hereby given pursuant to the Terms and Conditions of the Notes that the Rate of Interest (as therein defined) for the Interest Period (as therein defined) from 12th June, 1984 to 12th December, 1984 is 12 1/2% per annum. The Coupon Amount to which the holders of Coupon No. 6 will be entitled on duly presenting the same for payment on 12th December, 1984 will be US\$641.77, subject to appropriate alternative arrangements being made with the consent of the Trustee by way of adjustment, without notice, in the event of an extension or shortening of the above-mentioned Interest Period.

Bankers Trust Company, London
Agent Bank

12th June, 1984

CREDIT CHIMIQUE
U.S.\$50,000,000 Floating Rate
Notes Due June 1988/1990

For the six months 11th June, 1984 to 11th December, 1984 the Notes will carry an interest rate of 12 1/2% per annum with a coupon amount of US\$319.30 per US\$5,000 note, payable on 11th December, 1984.

Listed on the Luxembourg Stock Exchange.
Bankers Trust Company, London
Fiscal Agent

THE LONG-TERM CREDIT BANK OF JAPAN FINANCE N.V.
U.S. \$50,000,000 Floating Rate
Notes 1979-1989

For the six months 11th June, 1984 to 11th December, 1984 the Notes will carry an interest rate of 12 1/2% per annum with a coupon amount of U.S.\$63.86.

Bankers Trust Company, London
Agent Bank

Bank of Tokyo (Curaçao) Holding N.V.
US \$100,000,000
Guaranteed Floating Rate Notes due 1991

Payment of the principal of, and interest on, the Notes is unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed by

The Bank of Tokyo, Ltd.
(Kabushiki Kaisha Tokyo Ginko)

In accordance with the provisions of the Agency Agreement between Bank of Tokyo (Curaçao) Holding N.V., the Bank of Tokyo, Ltd., and Citibank, N.A., dated December 8, 1981, notice is hereby given that the Rate of Interest has been fixed at 12 1/2% p.a. and that the interest payable on the relevant Interest Payment Date, December 12, 1984 against Coupon No. 6 will be US\$37.71.

June 12, 1984, London
By: Citibank, N.A. (CSI Dept.), Agent Bank **CITIBANK**

U.S. \$150,000,000
Tokai Asia Limited
Guaranteed Floating Rate Notes due 1999

Unconditionally guaranteed by

The Tokai Bank, Limited

In accordance with the provisions of the Notes, notice is hereby given that for the six month Interest Period from 12th June, 1984 to 12th December, 1984 the Notes will carry an interest rate of 12 1/2% per annum. The interest amount payable on the relevant Interest Payment Date which will be 12th December, 1984 is U.S.\$635.42 for each Note of U.S.\$10,000.

Credit Suisse First Boston Limited
Agent Bank

SONATRACH
Société Nationale pour la Recherche, la Production, le Transport, la Transformation et la Commercialisation des Hydrocarbures

U.S.\$50,000,000 Guaranteed Floating
Rate Notes due 1986 to 1992

For the six months 11th June, 1984 to 11th December, 1984 the Notes will carry an interest rate of 13 1/2% per annum

Listed on the Luxembourg Stock Exchange
By: Bankers Trust Company, London
Agent Bank

All these Securities having been sold, this announcement appears as a matter of record only.
New Issue June, 1984



INTEC INC.

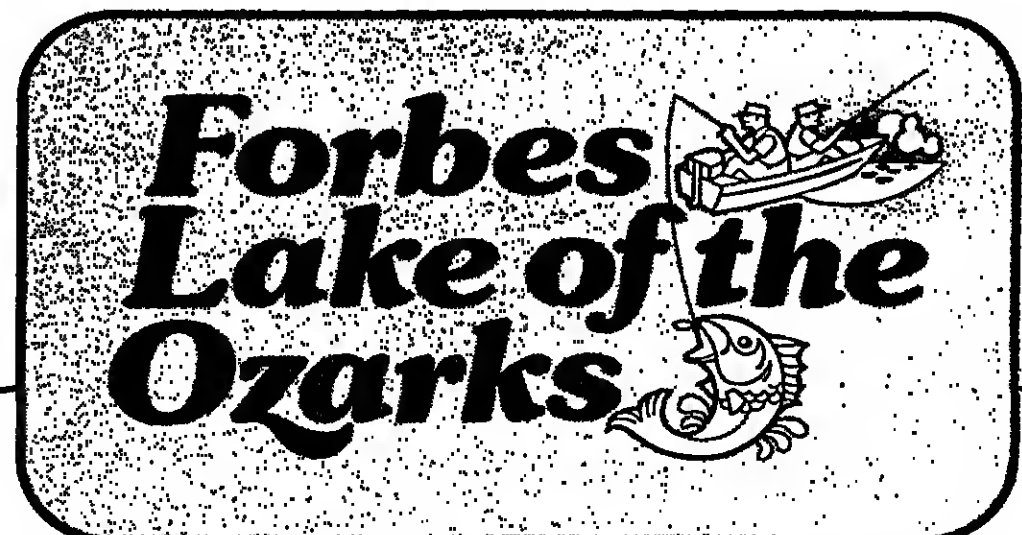
(Incorporated with limited liability under the Commercial Code of Japan)

U.S.\$50,000,000

3 PER CENT. CONVERTIBLE BONDS 1999
ISSUE PRICE 100 PER CENT.

The Nikko Securities Co., (Europe) Ltd.
Robert Fleming & Co. Limited Mitsubishi Finance International Limited

Banque Bruxelles Lambert S.A. Banque Indosuez
Dresdner Bank Aktiengesellschaft IBI International Limited
Kleinwort, Benson Limited Kuwait Investment Company (S.A.K.)
Morgan Stanley International New Japan Securities Europe Limited
S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.



OUR LAKELAND PARADISE AWAITS YOU

Your own vacation land on the fabulous Lake of the Ozarks in Central Missouri. Right in the heartland of America. Away from cities, noise, pollution and the rat-race of the workaday world. We call it Forbes Lake of the Ozarks... about 12,800 acres of scenic paradise. Not for everybody, but maybe for you.

The Ozarks region, which dominates most of southern Missouri, has long been lost in the legends of the Osage Indians. Now that the magnificent Truman Lake has been completed, it's merely a matter of time before the beauty of this spectacular recreational area attracts vacationers and settlers from every corner of the continent.

If you're a family of water-sports lovers—swimming, boating, fishing, water-skiing—it's hard to imagine a more perfect setting for you. Forbes Lake of the Ozarks is nestled at the headwaters of the big Lake. Here it almost kisses Truman Lake on the west, then winds eastward through stands of hickory and oak for over 90 miles to the bustling hub of the summer resort area at Bagnell Dam.

Forbes Inc., publishers of Forbes Magazine, through its subsidiary, Sangre de Cristo Ranches Inc., is offering the opportunity of a lifetime for you to acquire one or more acres of our choice Missouri lakeland among the breathtaking "hills 'n' hollows" country of the Lake of the Ozarks.

Forbes' private park is the ideal place to build a second home... that special place where you may now or one day choose to retire. Here among the friendly, down-home folks who have made Missouri famous for its hospitality. These are salt-of-the-earth people who are pleased to welcome good neighbors to their easygoing way of life.

There's no better time than right now to find out if Forbes Lake of the Ozarks is the place for you. All our homesteads, including lake front and lake view, will be a minimum size of one acre—ranging to over three acres. Cash prices start at \$6,000.* One or more acres of this incredibly beautiful lakeland can be yours for the modest payment of \$60 per month, with easy credit terms available.

For complete information, including pictures, maps and full details on our liberal money-back and exchange privileges, please fill in the coupon and mail to: Forbes Europe Inc., P.O. Box 86, London SW11 3UT England.

*Prices subject to change without notice.

Forbes Europe Inc.
P.O. Box 86, London SW11 3UT England

Without obligation, please send me more information on Forbes Lake of the Ozarks.
PLEASE PRINT N184

Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____
Telephone _____

Preference: \$6,000 \$7,500 Higher

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal law and read it before signing anything. No Federal agency has voted no money or value, if any, of the property. Equal Credit and Housing Opportunity.

UK COMPANY NEWS

Amersham surges 22% to £13.73m

RECORD SALES and profits were achieved by Amersham International over the 12 months ended March 31, 1984 and further progress is expected in the current year.

At the pre-tax level profits surged from an adjusted £11.21m to £13.73m, an improvement of 22 per cent, on the back of a 20 per cent rise in turnover to £87,386m (£73,239m).

All business sectors and regions achieved increased sales—the group is engaged in the development and manufacture of radioactive and related materials for industry, medicine, research and industry.

Research products performed "exceptionally" well and increased operating profits by £2.6m.

Earnings for the year rose by 21p to 16.4p and a final dividend of 3.1p (2.55p) lifts the total payout from 4.2p to 5p net per 25p share.

The directors, headed by chairman Sir John Hill, say that more new products were added to the range of research activities than ever before and that in medical products, turnover continued to grow in both in-vitro and in-vivo applications in the face of stiff competition.

They add that industrial products were slower to recover from the recession than expected but with clear signs towards the end of the year of restocking by industrial customers sales were increasing strongly.

Geographically, sales growth accelerated in Japan and the

Pacific Basin and growth was maintained in the North American market and Western Europe.

In a statement following the results Dr Stuart Burgess, chief executive, said Amersham would start marketing new enhanced luminescence non-radioactive diagnostic kits next year on a world wide basis.

Sales of the system would be going to hospitals, laboratories and other medical practices.

Dr Burgess commented that this represents "a significant advance in accuracy and convenience for non-radioactive diagnosis."

The product can be used for diagnosing anything from problems in pregnancy to cancer and kidney complaints.

However, Dr Burgess made it clear that radioactive products were going to remain a very large proportion of Amersham for many years to come. He said: "We are responding to the changes in the market place with our products getting broader and broader by offering non-radioactive products to complement our radioactive ones."

A breakdown of group turnover and operating profits (£16.68m, against £13.8m pre-tax charges and overheads) is shown in the table below.

Research products £31.45m (£25.5m) and £8.11m (£5.51m) and industrial products £14.07m (£11.73m) and £2.83m (£1.61m).

A geographical analysis of turnover shows: UK £13.63m



Sir John Hill, chairman of Amersham

(£12.04m), rest of Europe £30.2m (£26.57m), Americas £24.97m (£20.86m), Asia and Australasia £17.15m (£12.7m) and Africa £1.54m (£1.31m).

Operating profits as a proportion of sales advanced slightly as production efficiency was improved.

Profits from research and industrial products reflected the increase in sales while those from medical products were affected by a substantial increase in expenditure on research and development.

Overall, group expenditure on research and development increased to £7.5m, representing 8.8 per cent of turnover.

Dr Burgess pointed out that research and development costs were set to increase again this year to around 10 per cent.

Spending at present on R and D for non-radioactive products is reckoned to total around £3m.

More company news on Page 20

The group's results were very much in line with boardroom expectations. Dr Burgess predicted that in future profits would grow "more in line with sales."

Tax for the past year took £4.66m (£3.11m). The rise, from some 28 per cent to 34 per cent, reflected slightly increased earnings overseas and the absence last year of capital allowances on earlier losses.

Minorities accounted for £873,000 (£834,000) to leave available profits at £8.19m (£7.17m).

Monthly average exchange rates were adopted for translating overseas trading results. As year-end exchange rates were used previously, comparative figures for 1982-83 have been adjusted.

Exchange rate movements boosted group sales by some £3m in 1983-84 and profits by around £500,000.

See Lex

More profit and dividend at Mansfield Brewery

WITH PROFITS showing a rise of 1520,000 to £8.48m for the year ended March 31 1984, Mansfield Brewery is lifting its dividend from 6.75p to 5p net with a final of 5.75p.

After tax of £3.22m (£1.97m) including a deferred provision of £2m this time, the year's net profit comes out at £5.25m (£3.96m). This gives earnings of 33.6p (38.6p) per share. The deferred tax provision has reduced this year's earnings by 12.5p.

Total tax charge for the year has been reduced by £800,000 (£2.3m) as a result of timing differences arising principally from capital allowances, which are expected to continue for the foreseeable future. A further reduction of £180,000 (£160,000) comes from stock relief for the year.

Turnover for the year totalled £68.24m (£62m) from which a gross profit of £13.5m (£16.2m) was derived. Operating expenses accounted for £10.07m (£8.02m), financed charges £256,000 (£314,000) and deficit on disposal £23,000 (£177,000).

There is an extraordinary credit of £50,000 on the sale of the property at Mansfield town centre. Redevelopment of that shopping area created a property value for the Old Eclipse pub of £1.2m (£0.8m).

The profit on sale, after tax, has been treated as extraordinary because the decision to dispose of the property was based on development potential rather than on normal trading criteria.

comment

Mansfield Brewery has turned in a solid set of results, based firmly on strong local popularity of its beers in the East Midlands. Beer sales were up last year to volume terms, and the second half more than making up for disappointment earlier in the year. The impact of the pound's value is difficult to judge, but the company admits that there has been a fairly small decline in sales to mining areas. The company's prolonged strike would have a depressing effect on the current year though the impact would be a solid one. The sales are spread over a relatively wide area for a regional brewer. It is clear that it is working hard to increase its market share, spreading more on distribution of off-licences, to cater for the growing number of people who do not buy beer at the pub. The drinks business operates and the big supermarkets who are the major customers in the current year. Mansfield should continue to pre-tax, putting the shares, unchanged at 34p, on an undemanding prospective p/e of about 8 assuming a 25 per cent tax charge.

Hill Samuel South Africa profits rise

Hill Samuel, the South African merchant bank which is 73.5 per cent owned by the Hill Samuel Group, increased pre-tax profits from £4.58m (£3.4m) to £5.2m in the year ended March 31, 1984.

After tax and preference dividends, profits attributable to ordinary holders rose slightly from £3.1m to £3.57m.

Mr Richard Crick, the managing director, says that fee and commission earning activities remained the major profit contributors and that profits were bolstered by "surprisingly buoyant" corporate demand for credit. Against this, profits from foreign exchange and domestic money trading activities fell short of projections.

Mr Crick is cautious on prospects for the current year. He fears that interest rates will remain high and that the eventual upturn in the South African economy may be delayed until 1985. The interest rates and economic conditions improve, he expects the company's profits to grow significantly.

The total dividend is unchanged at 31.5 cents, while earnings per share increased from 52.2 cents to 53.1 cents. The board is intended generally to increase the level of profit retention.

In the Hill Samuel Group's annual report and accounts, Sir Robert Clark, the chairman, says the group is planning shortly to increase the capital available to its merchant bank subsidiary by £10m. This will provide a base for the recently announced acquisition of a Singapore-based merchant bank and for growth selected lending, trade financing and treasury activities.

Wyndham pays 1.5p

Steel fabricator and general machinery Wyndham Engineering continued its progress in the year ended March 31 1984, and finished with a profit of £82,000, compared to a loss of £37,000. The dividend is raised from 1p to 1.5p net.

The upturn in engineering orders continued and the order book moved up to a record level. Several new products are being studied which would give further expansion into new manufacturing and service areas; and investment income exceeds £70,000 annually. With the benefits of all that has been undertaken in the past year, this would indicate "a period of sustained growth" for the company, the directors claim.

Profits have more than trebled and at the year end are expected to be more than £1m.

Edinburgh Trust Edinburgh Financial Trust has purchased and redeemed £500,000 of its 13 1/2% debenture stock 2003.

Pactrol makes £0.43m but warns of fall in first half

FOR THE year ended March 31, 1984, Pactrol Electronics turned in pre-tax profits of £429,000, compared with £461,000 for the previous 15 months period which principally comprised the results of 12 months trading. Turnover rose from £1.94m to £2.09m.

The directors warn that sales and profits in the first half of the current year are expected to be significantly below those of last year's corresponding period.

However, a recovery in sales of electrical products is anticipated during the second half which, coupled with increased sales of gas controls, should result in sales for the year as a whole exceeding those now reported.

The directors report that pressure on local authority spending severely reduced sales of electrical products in the normally buoyant final quarter. Sales of these products are not expected to recover, before the autumn.

Sales of automatic gas ignition systems have been increasing and the company has recently secured a contract to supply controls for one of the top selling central heating boilers in the UK.

A small process computer bus-

ness acquired in March, is already making a useful contribution to sales and longer term prospects for this division are encouraging, the directors state.

A final dividend of 3p is recommended making a total of 5p net for the year, compared to 4.5p in the previous 15 months. Earnings per 25p share were up from 18.76p to 18.37p.

Gross profits for the 12 months came out at £527,000 (same for 15 months). Pre-tax results included investment income of £53,000 (£44,000), but were after charging operating expenses of £451,000 (£408,000) and £2,000 in 1982-83 for interest and similar charges.

Tax took £135,000 (£201,000) and after extraordinary debits of £10,000 (£2,000) credits relating to costs arising from acquisition activities, net available profits were £284,000 (£262,000). Dividends absorb £80,000 (£59,000).

comment

The local authority electrical heating orders which normally account for almost half of sales of these products are not expected to recover, before the autumn.

Sales of automatic gas ignition systems have been increasing and the company has recently secured a contract to supply controls for one of the top selling central heating boilers in the UK.

A small process computer bus-

ness acquired in March, is already making a useful contribution to sales and longer term prospects for this division are encouraging, the directors state.

A final dividend of 3p is recommended making a total of 5p net for the year, compared to 4.5p in the previous 15 months. Earnings per 25p share were up from 18.76p to 18.37p.

Gross profits for the 12 months came out at £527,000 (same for 15 months). Pre-tax results included investment income of £53,000 (£44,000), but were after charging operating expenses of £451,000 (£408,000) and £2,000 in 1982-83 for interest and similar charges.

Tax took £135,000 (£201,000) and after extraordinary debits of £10,000 (£2,000) credits relating to costs arising from acquisition activities, net available profits were £284,000 (£262,000). Dividends absorb £80,000 (£59,000).

The decline in the share price from the end of last year to 200p, up 10p, yesterday means major paper acquisitions must be unlikely for the time being, instead, Pactrol will be using its £600,000 cash for new product development and small cash purchases. At yesterday's price, Pactrol is valued at £3.2m, and the historic multiple comes down to 10.6 on stated earnings.

Pericom's 83% halftime growth

GROWTH HAS continued at a rapid pace for Pericom in the half year ended March 31 1984, with pre-tax profits showing a rise from £319,000 to £585,000. An interim dividend of 0.7p net is declared. However, the percentage growth rate reported (38 per cent) may not be reflected over the full year.

Pericom makes VDUs, graphics display terminals and microcomputers, and distributes computer printers and operates servicing and maintenance. It was introduced to the US last December when some 21 per cent of its capital was placed, at 140p per

share. The directors say they are giving emphasis to strengthening the position in the market by further increasing the customer base and by extending the range of products and services. Several new products have recently been introduced to the existing range, while the extensive research and development programme is expected to result in the release of a major new series later in the year.

Turnover in the half year expanded by £1m to £3.97m. Efforts to lift the customer base has been successful. Microcom-

puters are being installed in a number of the Property Services Agency and all regional health authorities, while graphics products are fast gaining acceptance in the educational and scientific field.

In the year ended September 30 1983 the company showed exceptional growth in profits from £291,000 to nearly £1m, but the directors point out, the second half included a bunching of microcomputer orders.

The move to new premises in Milton Keynes has been completed with no significant loss of production.

COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF

Calways, the South of England BL motor vehicle dealer, has pushed up its profit from £24,000 to £614,000 in the year ended March 31 1984, including £405,000 (£188,000) surplus on property disposals arising on branch rationalisation. The final dividend is 2.3p to maintain the net at 4.5p.

Turnover rose to £90.1m (£72.81m) and gross profit to £10.88m (£9.78m), while the operating surplus was £1.52m (£1.23m) subject to interest charges £1.2m (£1.19m). Tax takes £101,000 (£142,000) to leave the net profit at £212,000 against a loss of £108,000. Extraordinary credits come to £76,000 (£327,000).

At May 31 1984 properties were revalued on an existing used basis and disclosed a surplus of £4.5m.

the sale of investments at £94,500, down from £128,848. Turnover in the current year will be approximately 10 per cent short of the £17.78m reported last time they add that a reasonable level of house sales has been achieved, industrial units completed during the year have all been satisfactorily let, but highly competitive conditions continue to prevail on the contracting side.

NET ASSET value per 25p capital share of New Thoroughbred Trust (1983) was 81.7p at the end of March, 1984, and improved to 83.5p at April 30.

In the 49 weeks to end March, gross revenue came to £152m and after expenses and interest, the pre-tax figure was £13.3m. Tax took £402,000 and earnings per 25p share were 2.36p.

A final dividend of 1.25p makes a total for the 49 weeks period of 2.25p net.

Following a fall in pre-tax profit from £37,000 to £263,000 in the year to March 31 1984, GT Global Recovery Investment Trust is cutting its final dividend

by 1.5p to 1.25p net, for a total of 2p per £1 share, against 3.5p previously.

In the last annual report, Mr W. T. J. Griffin, the chairman, said he could give no guarantee that the dividend would be maintained in 1983-84. The directors believed it right to encourage managers to concentrate on companies more likely to produce capital growth where the policy would maximise the total return from investment over the longer term.

At the end of March 1984, net asset value per £1 share had edged ahead to 116.5p, against 115.7p a year earlier.

Earnings per share dropped from 3.45p to 2.08p, after tax of £160,000 (£232,000). Investment income was higher at £780,000 (£719,000), but other income slipped from £1,030 to £0.95m.

Keystone Investment Co. increased revenue from £408,202 to £298,837 in the six months to April 30 1984, before charging tax of £182,119, against £115,595. Gross income rose by £91,735 to £553,724.

The net interim dividend is effectively raised from 3.636p to 4p per 50p share—last year's dividend was 6p.

Net asset value per share advanced in the year from an adjusted 331p to 400p.

BL prepares for £250m Jaguar sale

BL is set to float off its luxury car subsidiary Jaguar next month with a market capitalisation probably in excess of £250m.

BL shareholders will soon be getting a first class circular informing them of some of the details of the flotation and announcing the date of an extraordinary general meeting at which BL will seek approval.

The Government announced on May 22 that BL will retain no shareholding link with Jaguar, but for political reasons, the Government will retain a "golden share," enabling it to block a foreign takeover.

Hill Samuel is advising BL on the flotation. Rowe & Pitman are brokers to BL and Capewell are brokers to Jaguar.

Exco £1m for broking offshoot

Exco International, the money broker and financial services group, is to use £1m of proceeds from a recent rights issue to capitalise WICO Galloway & Pearson, the group's proposed new stockbroking company. Shareholders were told yesterday.

At the AGM Mr Hilton S. Clarke, the 75-year-old chairman who announced his retirement at the end of yesterday's proceedings, although your board believes there are very attractive possibilities still available in the fast-changing financial services area.

"We have no intention of rushing into acquisitions outside our present area of strength and

expertise but the balance of funds available to the board puts it into a strong position to seek out suitable opportunities."

Exco raised £68.3m from shareholders in March through a rights issue. Mr Clarke said that its purpose of all the remaining minority shareholdings in W. I. Carr, Sons (Overseas) Holdings, the group's Far East stockbroking operations, had been completed in May using approximately £8m of the March rights issue proceeds.

A further £10m was used to subscribe for the group's 55 per cent shareholding in London Forfeiting "which takes Exco into a new and exciting area of financial services."

Mr Clarke said: "On the basis of unaudited management accounts up to April 30 1984 I can say with great confidence that shareholders should not be disappointed by the results for the first half of 1984."

"Renewed volatility in interest and foreign exchange rates has resulted in an increased demand for our services from our money broking clients. I am pleased to report that the management and staff of our money broking division have worked extremely hard to meet this demand and produced results considerably ahead of those which they were able to bring forth for the equivalent period in the quieter market

conditions which prevailed through much of 1983."

He said that the levels of profitability at WICO and Gartmore were well ahead for the comparable period of 1983.

Telerate, the information service in which Exco has a holding of 51.7 per cent, continued to produce excellent results. Pre-tax profits, he said, for the six months ending March 31, 1984 advanced 69 per cent to £2.65m from \$15.8m in the same period of the previous year.

He continued: "We have no reason to believe that rumoured impending competition will have any impact on Telerate's profitability in the foreseeable future."

During shareholders questions it was revealed that Telerate has \$80m in cash and is looking for "the right kind of acquisitions."

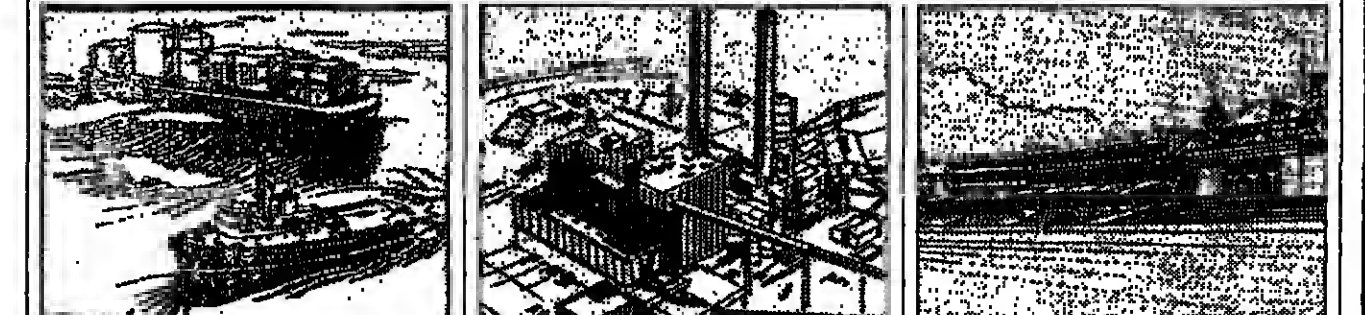
Exco is looking at a large range of possible acquisitions but indicated that it has no plans to enter into market making as part of its thrust into the British securities market.

Mr Clarke is succeeded as chairman of the group by Mr John Sangster, who has been deputy chairman since February 1983. Mr Sangster was with the Bank of England from 1949 to 1982 and at the time of his appointment was assistant director in charge of gold and foreign exchange.

DIVIDENDS ANNOUNCED

Company	Current payment	Date	Corre- sponding Div. year	Total last year	Total this year
Amersham Int'l.	3.1p	Aug 6	2.55	5	3.2
Calways	2.3	July 25	2.3	4.5	4.5
Gresham House 2nd Int	2.6	—	2.8	4	4.75
Mansfield Brewery	5.75	—	3.65	2	4.51
Pactrol Electronics	—	—	—	—	—
Pericom	0.7	July 20	—	—	—
Wyndham Eng.	1.5	—	1	1.5	—

Dividends shown pence per share net except where otherwise stated. *Equivalent after allowing for scrip issues. †On capital increased by rights and/or acquisition issues. ‡USM stock. §Unquoted stock. ¶For 15 months.



'My confidence in the quality of our management team...together with the improving market conditions...leads me to the belief that C. E. Heath will move steadily forward in the coming years'

Derek Newton, Chairman



C. E. Heath
Public Limited Company

Copies of the Report and Accounts for the year to 31 March 1984 can be obtained from The Secretary, C. E. Heath Public Limited Company, Culbert Heath House, 150 Minerva, London EC3N 1NR.



Brokerage up from £26.8m to £29.2m

Underwriting profit up from £7.6m to £11.6m

Operating profit up from £19.5m to £23.6m

Earnings per share 36.9p

Gross dividends per share up from 21.1p to 24.3p



INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE BROKERS · REINSURANCE BROKERS AND UNDERWRITING AGENTS

Amersham International public limited company

A high-technology company providing specialised products for health care, life-sciences research, and industry.

Summary of Results for the year ended 31 March 1984 (Unaudited)

	1984 £'000	1983* £'000	% Change
Turnover	87,583	73,289	+20%
Profit before tax	13,725	11,214	+22%
Profit attributable to shareholders	8,191	7,170	+14%
Total dividend per share	5.0p	4.2p	+19%
Earnings per share	16.4p	14.3p	+14%

These results are an abridged version of the full accounts which will be read with the Registrar of Companies. *Restated

- Both sales and profits confirm the Company's steady progress
- Amersham continues to invest heavily for the future
- Further improvements in performance are expected in the new financial year

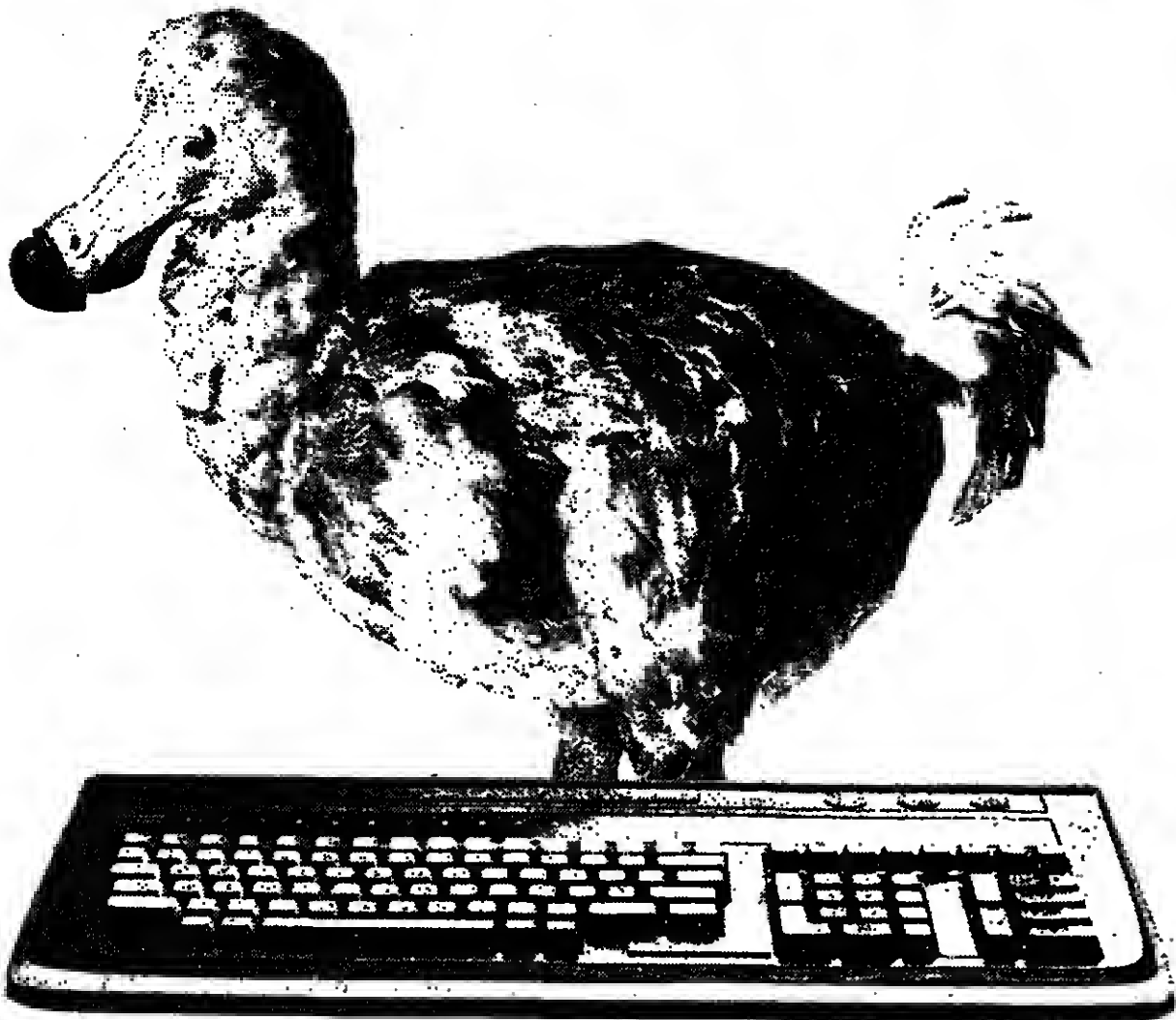
The Annual Report will be posted to shareholders on 9 July, 1984. Copies may be obtained after that date from The Secretary, Amersham International public limited company, Amersham, Bucks. HP7 9LL.

The Annual General Meeting will be held in London on 1 August, 1984.



كواليتي كواليتي

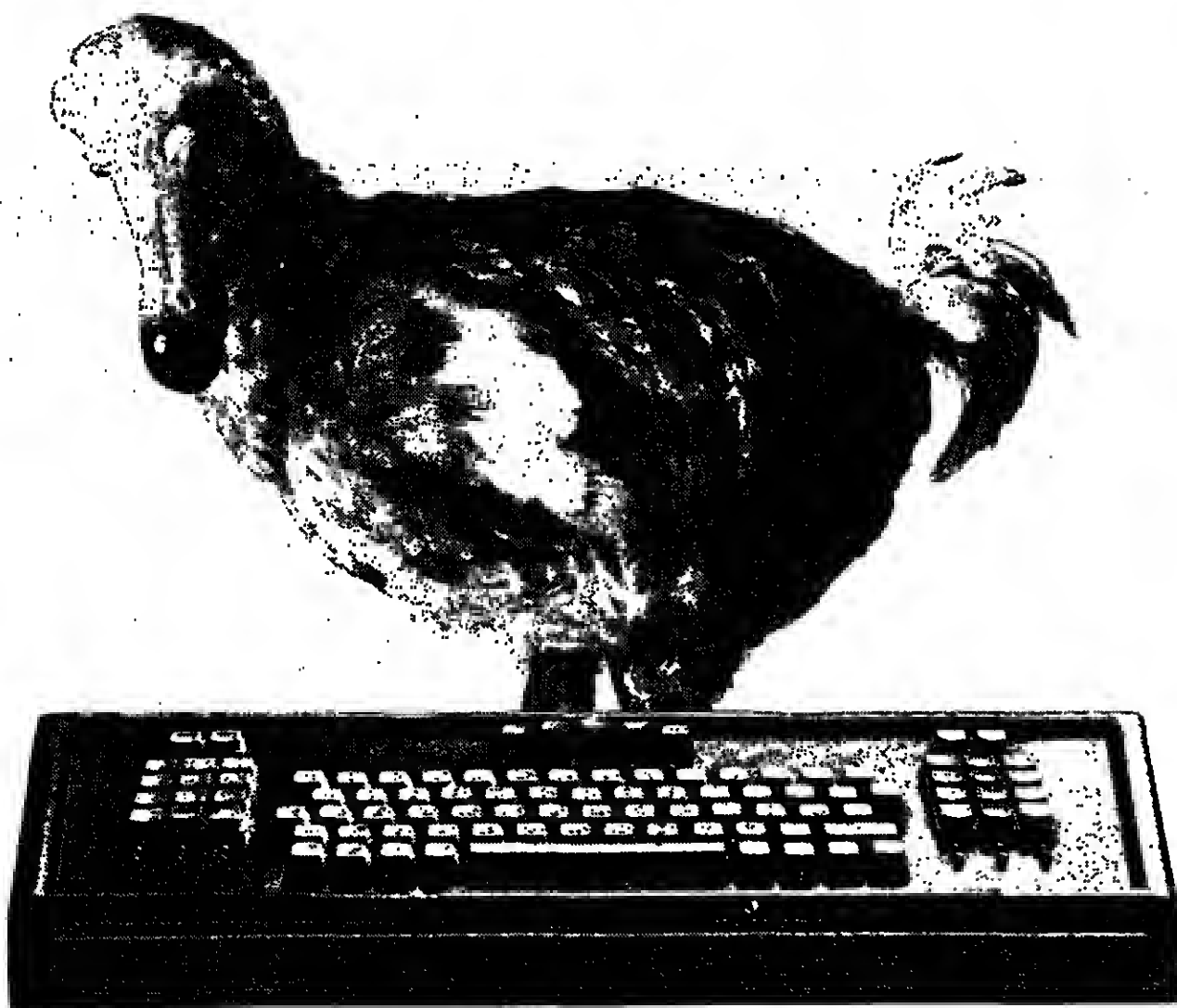
HOW TO RECOGNISE AN ENDANGERED SPECIES.



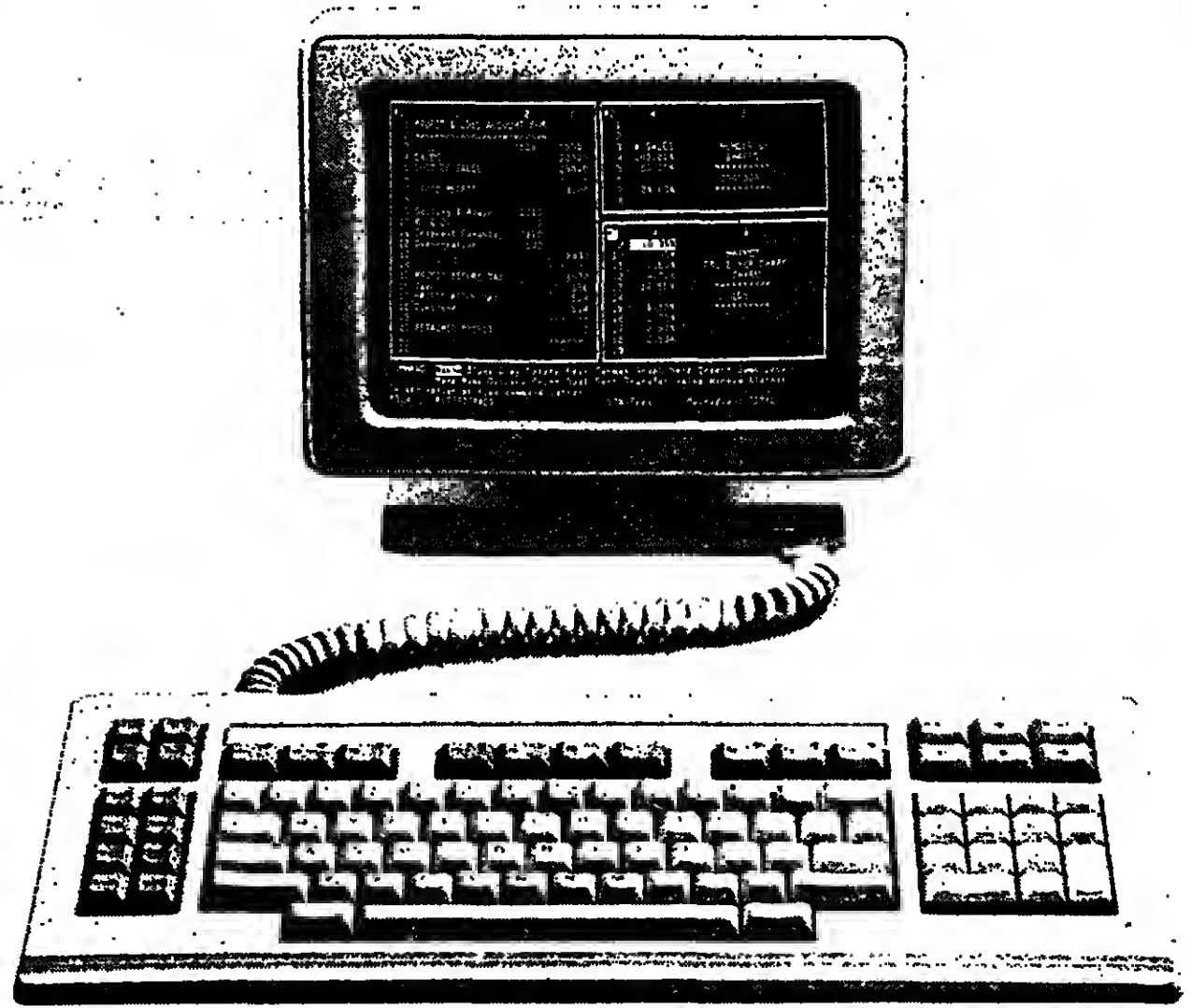
Some micro-computers can't offer specific software for your business.



Some micros can't cluster work stations, run concurrent applications or link into a mainframe.



Some micros can't grow as you grow.



Some micros aren't the new Burroughs B25.

Of course, the PC or micro might not look exactly like the Dodo, but an endangered species it is.

Its footprint is too big for a desk. Our B25's footprint is 9" by 7". (So you can use your computer and your desk)

It can't easily grow or change. Ours can change from a two floppy disks PC to a powerful multi-user business system.

It can't cluster work stations. Ours can cluster up to six and run concurrent applications.

It can't use all the software you need. Ours can use BTOS, MS-DOS, CPM-86 and BOS. Most of all, it can't offer the support and service which has seen Burroughs grow to No. 2 in the world.

Friendly 'help screens' which hold your hand and

take you through the system. Consultants who understand your business and its needs for the simple reason that they've actually been recruited from your industry or service.

As for service, should you ever have operating or software snags, all you do is call one number anywhere in the UK.

One of our 1000 service people will be with you, often inside 24 hours. In some cases, our computer will talk to your computer over the phone and they'll sort out the problem between them.

If you'd like to know more, call 01-750 1281 or write to Brian Reynolds, Burroughs Machines Limited, Heathrow House, Bath Road, Hounslow TW5 9QL.

No Dodos will call.

To: Brian Reynolds, Burroughs Machines Limited, Heathrow House, Bath Road, Hounslow TW5 9QL. Telephone 01-750 1281.

Please send me more information
Please call me

Name: _____

Position: _____

Company: _____

Address: _____

Tel: _____

Burroughs

FT2/6

THE NEW B25 MICRO BUSINESS COMPUTER FROM BURROUGHS.

THE MANAGEMENT PAGE: Small Business

EDITED BY CHRISTOPHER LORENZ

Exporting to Italy

A difficult market but not insurmountable

BY TIM DICKSON

GIVEN BRITISH perceptions of Italy, it comes as something of a surprise to be told that Italians drink English beer, wear British-made shoes and energetically decorate their houses and apartments with foreign DIY equipment.

end of the mission, Italy "is probably a more difficult market than most other countries in the EEC." He added: "It seems to me that many of the fields are best ploughed by the larger companies, but this does not mean that smaller ones cannot get in as sub-contractors."

Inadequate

Throughout the visit, small and medium-sized exporters were frequently criticised by embassy staff and local distributors and agents for failure to do their homework and failure to try and understand the market.

For though border regulations almost rival Japan's as an obstacle to importers—a point admitted by Richard Burgess Watson, the Minister (Commercial) and Consul General—local embassy staff find that many of the problems are created by sloppy documentation and inadequate preparation by UK suppliers.

It cannot be denied, on the other hand, that Italian customers are notoriously slow at paying their bills—even Glaxo's Italian subsidiary says it sometimes has to wait a year. Potential exporters should distinguish between inefficient bank procedures (distributors maintain some banks deliberately hold on to the money to get an extra 30 days' interest), slow communications and straightforward customer reluctance.

Credit terms can be an important means of securing business. "There is no point in offering your customer 30 days when your West German competitor is offering 120 days," commented a local banker.

According to the British Consulate-General in Milan, the foolproof procedure for obtaining payment on due date via the banking system is to use documentary collections supported by draft. Where this is not possible, he recommends opening an external collection account with a British bank or affiliate in Italy.

Exporters, meanwhile, are bound to be hampered by the poor quality of financial information—some Italian companies keep several sets of accounts and as one banker admitted: "Statistics reports on customers are usually meaningless. This simply emphasises the importance of visiting the country, supporting your agent or distributor and meeting customers in person."

While companies can undoubtedly do a lot more to help themselves, "misadventures" were also concerned to find ways of improving the effectiveness of the BOTB and the embassy's commercial staff. The itinerary, which crammed in too many good-will visits to major companies, suggested that the embassy staff are primarily concerned with landing big prestige contracts.

If more companies outside the select circle of household names are to be encouraged to push their goods into Italy, government agencies will have to find more effective means of support. All agreed, for example, that the export Intelligence Service (through which consular staff inform British companies about overseas contracts to tender) is not always hitting its target.

These and other issues will be discussed at a special half-day conference at the London Chamber of Commerce on June 25, when detailed findings of the mission will be presented.

For information on the conference, contact Julie Smyth, West European Section, LCCI, 69, Cannon Street, London EC4A 3DF, Tel 01-548 4444. For details on the Italian market, contact Dr Howard Fisher at the BOTB, 1, Victoria Street, London SW1, Tel 01-215 5384.



Members of the BOTB mission (l to r): Richard Brown, Lord Jellicoe, John Wells and Ray Morgan

AS president of Sterling Winthrop Exports, part of the UK operation of Sterling Drug Inc. of New York, Richard Brown is well used to dealing in overseas markets.

Until last December, however, when the company made its first exploratory visit to Milan, Sterling had not considered Italy as a possible outlet for its range of DIY products. "I was put on to the idea by the BOTB and by Michael Sieff, deputy chairman of Marks & Spencer," explains Brown. "I was sceptical at first, but I am now convinced that there is a very good market for DIY."

Brown was one of four businessmen—two from independently run subsidiaries of large groups and two from smaller, privately owned companies—to accompany Lord Jellicoe on last week's mission. Among Brown's observations is that the Italian retail market is now less fragmented.

There may be 300,000 independent retail outlets, but now 18 per cent of Italian retail turnover goes through supermarket chains, co-operatives and Italian equivalents of Spar (the biggest of the UK's voluntary groupings of independent grocers).

To prove its commitment, Sterling is poised to sign a deal with a local company to manufacture products (primarily its Peel-Off Ronstrip) for the Italian consumer, and expects to despatch its first shipment in September.

Comments Brown: "The mission's visit to Fiat, Glaxo and Olivetti demonstrated to me that, though all these companies are employing fewer people, their workforces are more... they skated, more intelligent, and enjoy larger disposable incomes than their UK equivalents. Experience suggests that

one of the first things they are likely to do with the extra money is buy their own homes. Brown says most English DIY buyers have already visited England and at two recent exhibitions expressed interest in the products of about 20 British companies (most of them small).

Potential exporters, he emphasises, need not be scared by the supposedly high cost of market investigation. "Last December we just sent one man to Milan, a transit van, and borrowed a stand from another company within the group. You don't need a vast budget, just a bit of initiative and enterprise."

Exporters generally, however, need to be patient. "I will take us 10 months to set the thing up, which I reckon is about par for the course."

John Wells, meanwhile, is deputy chief executive and marketing director of Bedford-based family brewer, Charles Wells. (It had sales worth £34m in the 14 months to January this year.) Unlike Sterling, Wells has been established in Italy since 1981, and sells two tonnyloads of keg beer a week through its Milan-based distributor, So.Co.Val.

Wells acknowledges the help he has gained from his local partners, but admits that there have been problems. "We found it difficult to appreciate the differences in the market, and we had to invest a lot of money in buying special kegs. Advertising is important but expensive, particularly in relation to the volumes sold. While transport costs—though cheap between England and Italy—are about twice the price for coming here yourself and I was pleasantly surprised to hear how many computer related companies there are in Italy."

Investigation by the mission suggests that the scope for growth in English beer sales in Italy is considerable (though Wells says most English brewers are already aware of this). Impeded beers currently account for 15 per cent of the market; English ales account for roughly 4 per cent of this, with Welsch contributing about 7 per cent of the 4 per cent.

By no stretch of the imagination can Ray Morgan's company—the Medical Systems Group of Smalls Industries, where he is marketing director—be described as small. It does, though, consist of ten separate and relatively small businesses.

Morgan has some useful suggestions for others. He believes that opportunities to supply the Italian National Health Service are considerable, in spite of increased overseas competition. "The West Germans have around 25 to 28 per cent of this sector, compared with the UK's 7 per cent. And he emphasises the importance for any business of going to investigate the market himself.

"The more you go and visit an agent or distributor, the more you stimulate him. It is vital that they are knowledgeable and enthusiastic about your products. Too many UK firms just send a catalogue and spend no time on education. UK medical equipment is well thought of in Italy, but UK firms aren't sufficiently aggressive."

The fourth member of the mission—Mark Wells of Hemel Hempstead-based Information Technology—was exploring the potential in Italy for the first time. "There's no substitute for coming here yourself and I was pleasantly surprised to hear how many computer related companies there are in Italy."

'Proposed law could hurt venture capitalists'

VENTURE capitalists have joined their collective voice to the chorus of protests against sections of the Government White Paper on Insolvency Law reform. In a memorandum to Alex Fletcher, the Consumer Affairs Minister, the British Venture Capital Association (BVCA) says the proposed tightening up of the law relating to delinquent directors has "serious and far-reaching implications for the UK's fledgling venture capital industry."

As things stand, the White Paper (which followed the Cork Committee Report of June 1982) recommends that company directors (including "shadow" directors) should be personally liable for creditors' losses incurred through their company continuing to trade when they knew that the position would get worse. Moreover directors of companies compulsorily wound-up would be disqualified from taking part in the management of any company for a period of three years.

Comments Tony Lorenz, chairman of the 45-strong BVCA: "If implemented in their current form these suggestions will seriously discourage venture capitalists from carrying out their responsibilities in companies which are most subject to risk."

Many venture capital funds these days not only have a seat on the boards of companies they invest in, or appoint their own "independent" directors, they also deliberately adopt a "hands on" style and get actively involved in many aspects of management.

Even financial institutions which participate in syndicated deals often reserve the right to send representatives to board meetings who, although not appointed directors, could fall under the 1983 Companies Act definition of "shadow director."

Says Lorenz: "At the very least the more risky companies will be forced into premature voluntary liquidation so that directors will avoid the penalties flowing from compulsory liquidation. The result is that venture capitalists will be taking an even more cautious line than secured lenders or unsecured creditors—a ridiculous reversal of role."

The insolvency law proposals, says the BVCA, will also deter experienced managers from high companies, becoming full-time executives of small businesses during the vital high-risk stages of development.

T. D.

In brief...

JUST in time to catch the Department of Trade and Industry-designated "Local Enterprise Week," Deloitte Haskins and Sells has published a descriptive book on local enterprise agencies. It is aimed particularly at companies which might consider sponsoring an agency.

Along with plenty of words of encouragement, the authors sound a few warnings. Sponsors, for example, should examine the possibilities of collaboration with other organisations before establishing an agency of their own. They should ensure they can provide and maintain the necessary level of resources; and they should make sure that secondary franchisees represent the agency, not the parent firm, which should remain at arm's length.

"Clients must not be overawed and many will put great value on getting independent advice from experts with no axe to grind." The booklet is available free from Deloitte's London office, 128 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4, Tel: 01-248 3913.

ALAN PATRICK Associates, investment advisers to the £10m institutional APA Venture Capital Fund, has recruited a new partner in Rhys Williams, until last week managing director of GEC's Geom subsidiary, Geomcom.

Geomcom is a management company whose operating units include both GEC Telecommunications (£20m of sales in public switching and £100m in transmission products) and GEC Information Systems (sales around £150m).

APA's Ronald Cohen is excited to have attracted a man he believes to be a major "catch" for the venture capital industry. Observers agree that the growing number of venture capital funds need more managers with a wider knowledge of high technology industry and experience of running a fast-growing company. APA is currently raising up to £25m for a second fund.

Business Opportunities

READERS ARE RECOMMENDED TO TAKE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONAL ADVICE BEFORE ENTERING INTO COMMITMENTS

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES IN TOGO West Africa. POLITICALLY STABLE COUNTRY. FINANCIALLY SOUND - STRONG F.C.F.A CURRENCY. CODE OF FOREIGN INVESTMENT. GUARANTEES CAPITAL INVESTMENT. FREE MOVEMENT OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND PROFITS. ZERO CRIME RATE. FIVE STAR HOTELS AVAILABLE WITH NIGHT CLUBS/CASINOS. NO STRIKE AGREEMENT WITH TRADE UNION AVAILABLE PROJECTS. OIL REFINERY-FERTILISER PLANT, MARBLE PLANT, AGRICULTURE PRODUCTS PINEAPPLE-MANGOES, ETC., ROAD TRANSPORT URBAN AND RURAL, MERCHANT BANKING, AIRLINE (LOCAL & NEIGHBOURING COUNTRIES). Please apply to: 20 Wellington Court, 116 Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1.

Maximise Your Cash Returns by Sale of Leasing Assets. Increase your available cash resources. Remove the uncertainty of future rental adjustments. Avoid deferred tax liabilities. EXISTING LEASE PORTFOLIOS ACQUIRED FOR IMMEDIATE SETTLEMENT. Contact H. Hyman, 1 Great Cumberland Place, London W1H 7AL. Telephone 01-402 3247.

WORLD FAMOUS BRAND NAME (ESTABLISHED FOR OVER 60 YEARS). World Famous Trading Company requires top Sales Executives with wide experience for their home and export markets. Must be hardworking and interested in earning top commission and retaining for the sale of a vast range of branded general consumer products where their own expertise can be mutually rewarded. All replies will be treated in strictest confidence. Apply to Managing Director Box No. 4848. Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

FIXED INTEREST MORTGAGE AT 11 1/2%. Commercial and industrial properties for investment and owner occupation. Up to 75 per cent of valuation. 15-year term. No redemption penalty. Contact S. A. Parnes, Druce House, 21 Manchester Square, London W1A 2CD. Tel: 01-485 1252.

BUSINESS EXPANSION SCHEME. THE BURNS-ANDERSON NORTHERN BUSINESS SCHEME REGISTER. This register brings together investors wishing to take advantage of the tax benefits of the Business Expansion Scheme and companies wishing to raise sums of £50,000 - £200,000 of equity capital. For further details, contact: The Managing Director, Burns-Anderson Trust Co. Ltd., at 15, Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF. Tel: 01-532 3484. Licensed Deposit taker. Licensed dealer in securities.

FOR IMMEDIATE SALE WITH VACANT POSSESSION. Four beautifully renovated apartments in a listed building in a prime location in Bath. Offers invited for the four or would consider separate disposal. Further details from: Box F491, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

PROFITABLE PRIVATE MANUFACTURING COMPANY IN THE NORTH EAST OF ENGLAND. wishes to expand by appropriate link up with another business in similar field. related field. involved in manufacture of textile/fashion accessories and markets products in many of the leading high street retail groups. Turnover in £1.5 million. All interested parties may not necessarily be manufacturers. Please write in strictest confidence to the first instance to Box F433, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, London EC4P 4BY.

We are a trading company seeking a controlling share in a wholesale distributor dealing in household goods in the London area. Replies to: The Managing Director GLOWTEAM LIMITED, 130 Worpole Road, Wimbledon, London SW19 4JF.

CONTAINER INVESTORS. The TRANSCO GROUP with a combined share capital of £1.5 million have successfully managed the leasing of steel freight containers to international shipping lines on behalf of private, corporate and institutional owners since 1975 and are Europe's leading Container Management Company. Shipping containers managed by TRANSCO are: Designed and built to the highest Lloyd's Bureau of Shipping (or equivalent) approved specifications and CSC plated. Capable of transporting safely 24 or 35 tons (20 or 40 foot model) from factory to destination. Completely intermodal for use on container ships, railways, trucks and Jumbo aircraft. Estimated to have a useful working life of 15 years before retiring to land use (storage etc). Trans Container Marketing Ltd. A wholly owned subsidiary of Transco Holding Ltd. 32 Chesham Place, London SW1X 8HB. Telephone: 01-235 0691. Telex: 316302 Transca G.

USA Distributorship OFFICE FURNITURE. One of Britain's leading Office Furniture Manufacturers are seeking an agent to establish a number of selective distributors in the following areas of the USA: Washington, Boston, New York, and other parts of the Eastern Seaboard. Products consist of Wooden Desks, Filing Cabinets and Hi-Tech Office/Computer Seating. Contact Mr T. S. Bracken, CONTRAFLEX INTERNATIONAL LTD, Somers Road Industrial Estate, New Milton, Rugby Warwickshire CV22 7BQ. Tel: Rugby 0788 78421.

BRITISH TRADE AUCTIONS JUNE 8th. Is the leading auctioneer for the LARGEST STOCK AUCTIONS ever held in Great Britain. Presenting for the first time an opportunity to clear all residual stock at a fraction of the price. • 7,000 potential buyers • True value realised with no risk • All stock fully insured • Guaranteed immediate payment • Small or large lots still accepted • Ideally located in the central West Midlands. For further information telephone: Henry Rubin or Peter Sherratt 021-520 7081.

OIL/GAS PRODUCTION & EXPLORATION (UK) PRODUCTION. The shareholders, having financed this company to a position of good revenue flow and exploration prospects in NORTH & SOUTH AMERICA and ASIA MINOR; wish to dispose part/whole of the equity for cash/shares in a Listed Company. Write to: The Chairman, Box F492, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

WE MANUFACTURE A PROFITABLE BUT HIGHLY SEASONAL PRODUCT RANGE WITH THE MAJORITY OF SALES BEING GENERATED IN PERIOD JANUARY-AUGUST. To utilise our labour force and assembly/packaging facilities during winter months, we seek a production line which addresses a market in September/December period. Please reply in strictest confidence to Box F494, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, London EC4P 4BY.

LESSORS REQUIRED. Several excellent quality IBAs and leasing transactions available for completion between May/June & December 1984. Write Box F489, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

SWISS BUSINESS CONSULTANTS. (Engineers and Economists) Marketing, Sales, Promotion, Legal, Incorporation, Office Organisation, Project Management, Turn-around, Plant, Training, etc. Languages: German, English, French. Please write in strict confidence to: SWISS CONSULTANTS, 10000 Zurich, Switzerland. Tel: 47-57-07. Telex: 815670 swiss.

RECENTLY STARTED COMPANY. with patents and registered trade mark an PEV, commercial and military applications, for which the funding BES (business expansion scheme) has been applied for. Product with orders already achieved for government, military and commercial applications at home and abroad through distributors appointed in Europe, Australia and the Far East. Applications strictly in order of receipt. Mr. Allan Neilson, Chartered Accountant, 10 College Rd, Harrow, Middlesex HA1 1BE.

CANADIAN ACQUISITIONS. West Coast based consultant available for discussions late June early July. Please forward name and telephone number to: Box F493, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY. In order convenient appointment can be arranged.

INCREASED SALES... NOW. SALES CONSULTANT, over 25 years' experience as a sales consultant, at retail and sales teams with their expansion into increasing sales. Wide connection with buyers of components in domestic consumer goods industries. Introductions available. Contact Peter Gavini on 0444 54678 for immediate growth in your sales.

ENGINEERING COMMUNICATIONS COMPANY. Electro-mechanical process works exp. start up, training and development. Specialist services available for expansion in Middle East. For East markets. Write Box F496, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

UNIQUE INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY. Established retail and wholesale food outlet. Outstanding premises. Full facilities. Substantial investment needed for expansion. Applications invited. Tel: 01-533 8454. Box F488, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

LOOKING FOR ACQUISITIONS? Over 450 opportunities to acquire going concerns or business assets were available last year. Cost £30 p.a. Free sample and introductory offer from: The Directory Supplement, 2 The Mill, Bristol, Tel: 0272 757222.

ROLL GRINDING MACHINE. Grinding, designs, patterns and related intellectual material of modern sliding table type oil cooler, capacity 250 mm x 500 mm. Recently purchased from old established machine tool maker and not related to activities of new owner. Reply to Box F492, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

FOR SALE OFFSHORE INSPECTION SERVICES. Aberdeen based company serving oil companies. 1/1 £250,000. Net assets £200,000. Profit before tax annualised current year - £200,000. Write Box F494, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

Plant and Machinery. By Order of A. F. Jones, Esq., FCA, and T. A. E. Brooks, Esq., FCA Joint Receivers and Managers. SALE BY AUCTION. WEDNESDAY and THURSDAY, 27th and 28th June, 1984 at SUNDERLAND PRINT LIMITED, Shelah Road, Halesowen, West Midlands B63 3XL. VALUABLE PRINTING PLANT AND EQUIPMENT including Offset and Letterpress Printing Machines, Guillotines, Finishing Equipment, Phototypesetting and Origination Equipment, Office Equipment, Stock of Paper and Ink, Fork-Lift and Pallet Trucks, Adjustable Pallet Racking, etc. BOTH WORKS ON VIEW: Two Days Prior and Days of Sale. Catalogue from the Auctioneers: COLEBROOK, EVANS & MCKENZIE, Printers' Auctioneers & Valuers, 6, QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON WC2A 1HP. Tel: 01-242 1382. Telex: 28174.

NEW ZEALAND BUSINESSMAN/SPORTSMAN. Ex-Mayor of Auckland seeks trade representation - NZ, Australia, Pacific islands. Special interests: LEISURE, HORTICULTURE, TEXTILES. CALL 730 5195.

FINANCE COMPANY HAS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGES FOR SALE. Excellent yields. Purchasers interested in blocks of £200,000-£5m. Please write to: Box F495, Financial Times, 10 Canon Street, EC4P 4BY.

VALUABLE PRINTING PLANT AND EQUIPMENT. including Offset and Letterpress Printing Machines, Guillotines, Finishing Equipment, Phototypesetting and Origination Equipment, Office Equipment, Stock of Paper and Ink, Fork-Lift and Pallet Trucks, Adjustable Pallet Racking, etc. BOTH WORKS ON VIEW: Two Days Prior and Days of Sale. Catalogue from the Auctioneers: COLEBROOK, EVANS & MCKENZIE, Printers' Auctioneers & Valuers, 6, QUALITY COURT, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON WC2A 1HP. Tel: 01-242 1382. Telex: 28174.

DEVELOPMENT CAPITAL. £10,000 tranches, 10% per annum interest plus capital appreciation upon syndicated apartment development in Spain and Madrid. Principals only or writing to: GREENPRIDE LTD., 117 Derby Road, Nottingham.

ROLLING MILLS, SLITTING LINES, WIRE AND ROD PLANT, etc. 2254. Tel: 336414. Westbury Machine.

irex. NEED NEW IDEAS? You can find new products to buy/ license with our new, just write or telephone today for details and discover the secrets behind our success. The ideas & business database. (Inv) 01-533 0424. Snow House, 105 Southwick Street, London SE1 0JF.

CONTENTS of sub-station, transformers, etc. sold by Gomers Ltd. Ball St. West Bromwich B70 7UL. Tel: 081-553 1616.

SECTION III - INTERNATIONAL MARKETS

FINANCIAL TIMES

Tuesday June 12 1984

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE 24-26 AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE 25-26 U.S. OVER-THE-COUNTER 26, 34 WORLD STOCK MARKETS 26 LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE 27-29 UNIT TRUSTS 30-31 COMMODITIES 32 CURRENCIES 33 INTERNATIONAL CAPITAL MARKETS 34

WALL STREET

Rate fears return as data awaited

RENEWED CONCERN over the future course of Federal Reserve policies was reflected in rises in short-term interest rates on Wall Street yesterday, writes Terry Byland in New York. The federal funds rate forced higher, bringing assistance to the market by the Fed. Both bond and stock markets turned easier, although selling pressure was moderate. On the stock market, prices turned down sharply at mid-session as investors shied away from the thought of higher interest rates. Also disturbing both stock and bond sectors was the disclosure that Argentina was seeking a renegotiation of its debts. The stock market steadied briefly but then extended its losses. By the close, the Dow Jones industrial average showed a net loss of 15.84 points at 1,115.61. Although turnover was moderate, the fall effectively wiped out the recent recovery, bringing back into focus the 1102 Dow closing levels of the last days of May. Turnover, at 67.8m shares, was higher than on Friday but among the lowest for several weeks. Credit markets ended flat on the outcome of the regular weekly auction of Treasury bills, where three month rates

rose above 10 per cent. In the stock market, Disney stock re-opened ahead of news from the board meeting and fell 5 7/8% to \$56 1/2. New long bond price is 98 1/2, a net fall of 3/8, yielding 13.45 per cent. This week brings a batch of economic data which should provide further clues to the pace of the U.S. economy. Retail sales for May, expected tomorrow, will be followed later in the week by consumer credit statistics and by the most recent index of industrial production. Credit market operators believe that the Fed remains concerned about the rate of economic growth and, with the banking crisis now exerting less pressure, will seek to tighten credit policies. The Federal funds rate, the key short-term rate influenced by the Fed, moved up to 1 1/4 per cent yesterday, at which level the Fed intervened with overnight system repurchases. The funds later eased to 1 1/8 per cent.

The closing Wall Street report, updated U.S. market monitors and late Canadian prices were unavailable because of continuing industrial action at the Financial Times' printers in Frankfurt. The stock market looked uneasy as short-term rates moved higher. Prices were led downwards by another fall in IBM after the computer monarch cut prices on its recently introduced personal computer, confirming the market's widely-publicised predictions. IBM fell 5 7/8% to \$104 1/2. Other Computer issues, taking their lead from IBM, drifted lower with the manufacturers of IBM-compatible machines under selling pressure.

Data General fell 3 1/4% to \$44 1/2, Texas Instruments \$1 to \$12 1/2. But Digital Equipment, number two to IBM in data processing, gained 3/4% to \$90 1/2. Honeywell dipped 5/8% to \$50 1/2. Teledyne, which announced the sale of its interest in Crown Cork and Seal, jumped 2 1/2% to \$21 1/4.

Airline issue suffered another bout of weakness as investors pondered the implications for business traffic volume of higher interest rates. Delta Air shed 3/4% to \$30 1/2, UAL (United Airlines), 1 1/2% to \$33 1/2 and AMR (American), 1 1/2% to \$31. The fall in the Dow Transportation average was deepened by falls in the leading rail stocks. A block of 4.3m shares in Aetna Life was crossed in the market at \$29 1/2 - valuing the deal at \$126.8m, among the largest on record at the exchange. The block moved at 3/4% below Friday's closing level.

While the problems of the banking industry played a less prominent role, the bald statement from first Chicago that it was no longer considering merging with Continental Illinois depressed Continental's stock price by 5/8% to \$8 1/2. Monsanto suffered further selling, dipping 3/4% to \$43 on continuing unease in the stock market over criticism of some fertiliser products. With money market rates up by between 5 and 15 basis points, treasury bill rates moved higher. The three-month bill added 18 basis points to penetrate the 10 per cent barrier, touching 10.02 per cent. Six-month bills at 10.61 per cent gained 10 basis points.

The bond market opened half a point down on Friday's close and was unable to sustain attempts to rally. The key long bond the 13 1/2% of 2014 at 90 1/2% showed a net fall of 3/8%. A major cue issue in the credit market gave some indication of views on longer-term trends. Salomon Bros led underwriting on a \$5bn zero-coupon issue for the Federal National Mortgage Association due 2014, with the price of 3% offering a yield of 11.37 per cent - about 20 basis points under the comparative yield on Treasury issues. The issue appeals to investors taking an optimistic view of U.S. long-term rates.

Other Computer issues, taking their lead from IBM, drifted lower with the manufacturers of IBM-compatible machines under selling pressure.

Other Computer issues, taking their lead from IBM, drifted lower with the manufacturers of IBM-compatible machines under selling pressure.

Other Computer issues, taking their lead from IBM, drifted lower with the manufacturers of IBM-compatible machines under selling pressure.

CORPORATE JAPAN

Bully boys and balance sheets

THE JUICIEST financial scandal now running in Japan involves a publicly quoted department store group, alleged to have paid off a group of "sokaiya" - corporate gangsters - to ensure a trouble-free annual meeting, writes Robert Cozzelli in Tokyo. Sokaiya threaten to disrupt annual meetings unless they are paid hush-money. Once paid, they undertake to silence dissent from any legitimate shareholder.

Many large companies in Japan used to hire sokaiya, at least until October 1982 when such payoffs were outlawed. The wide publicity being given the current police investigation may be intended as a warning to companies which may have concealed, rather than severed, their sokaiya connections. The high season for shareholder meetings begins in Tokyo this month. It will be interesting to see which companies pay sokaiya and risk the shame of prosecution, and which stay within the law, risking a marathon annual meeting rife with filibusters and innuendo.

Sokaiya stand as a symbol of the tolerance and passivity of Japanese individual shareholders, who receive from many companies annual reports bearing only a notional relationship to the financial condition of the issuer. The balance sheet may contain - literally - 18th century asset valuations and a dozen or more special reserves.

Discerning a profit trend has in the past required an inspired reading of supplementary notes with the eye of a trained accountant, though the current round of annual reports will be the first to follow compulsory standardised equity accounting procedures. While shareholders are presumably in the market for the money, the attraction cannot be the dividend stream. Shares quoted on the first section of the Tokyo stock exchange are currently yielding an average of around 1 per cent, down from 4 per cent 15 years ago. Either Japanese boards and taxmen will have to become more generous or Tokyo will later this decade be pioneering the zero-coupon equity.

Shareholders rely on the stock market to realise capital gains - which the Tokyo market has yielded, in real terms, more consistently than any other major equity market in the post-war years. The individual investor has, however, been seeing a proportionately smaller share of those gains. Having held a majority of quoted stocks in the 1950s, individuals owned just 40 per cent of quoted shares in 1972 and 28 per cent in 1983. The major net buyers were domestic corporations and financial institutions. But foreigners, too, have been raising their share of the market, from 2.5 per cent in 1980 to 5.1 per cent in 1983.

It may not be irrelevant to this trend that foreign fund managers have consistently outperformed their Japanese counterparts in managing Japanese equity investments. Japan's trust banks, which manage pension funds, have been protected by law from competition, allowing them to prefer ultra-cautious, unimaginative strategies. Japanese brokerage houses have traditionally been far better at selling equities than they have at analysing or managing them.

But as the London equity market follows New York's lead towards deregulation, Tokyo is likely to find it increasingly difficult to preserve its antiquated structure. The foreigners may have a hard time winning market share in Japan, but the prospect of competition is already concentrating local minds. Tokyo's big four brokerage houses, which have now been barred from forming joint ventures with the incoming foreign banks, are feeling their way towards a more international future. The recently announced New York joint venture between Nikko Securities and Britain's Charterhouse J. Rothschild is a forerunner of things to come.

More foreign institutions are likely to receive Japanese brokers' licences this year. One or two may in time even buy seats on the Tokyo stock exchange despite the Y1bn (\$4.3m) price-tag. But many stockbrokers believe Tokyo's system of fixed commissions will crumble within two to four years, greatly evening out the distinction between licensed, unlicensed, foreign and domestic brokers, since commission fees will be fixed by negotiation and not by status.

The quoted companies themselves may also be an important factor in changing the character of the stock market. They are building up strong liquidity positions from equity issues and profits, relying less on heavy bank borrowing. If, as several analysts believe, Tokyo is now entering a phase of weakness after its 20-month boom, the increased demand for positive portfolio performance could itself accelerate the pace of change. With luck, the spectacle of several hundred sokaiya shouting: "We support you, we support you" at smiling company chairmen will become not only illegal but counter-productive. Shareholders, not sokaiya, will have to be courted.

TOKYO

Drug issues still focus of demand

BIOTECHNOLOGY-related stocks remained popular in Tokyo yesterday as prices overall registered a third consecutive gain, writes Shigeo Nishiwaki of Jiji Press. The Nikkei-Dow market average of 225 select issues added 25.90 to 10,376.83, with volume totalling 375.49m shares against Friday's 446.46m. Gains outpaced losses 390 to 291, with 186 issues unchanged.

Both institutional and individual investors found bright signs in Iran's announcement of its readiness to halt attacks on urban areas in Iraq, and in the firmer tone last week on Wall Street. But they still showed no eagerness to buy actively, apparently due to heavy pressure from the high margin buying balance, which was close to an all-time high level.

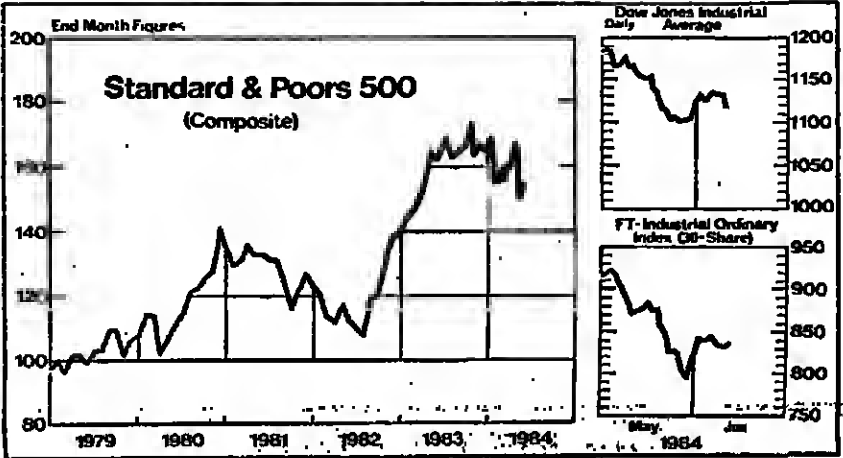
Investors thus chiefly sought incentive-backed issues and speculative leaders. Of the 10 most active stocks, biotechnology related issues accounted for five and non-ferrous metals stocks two. Transactions in the 10 issues amounted to 47.9 per cent of the day's total trading, attesting to investors' selective buying.

Toyo Soda topped the actives list with 30.6m shares changing hands, gaining Y37 to Y338. The company has a stake in a medical research institute. Mitsui Engineering and Shipbuilding, which is advancing into the field of biotechnological plant construction, drew investor interest. Trading in the stock was the third largest for the day, with 25.13m shares, but investors turned to selling in the afternoon and the issue finished Y8 lower at Y177.

Onoda Cement and Kuraray soared Y13 and Y16 respectively, to Y318 and Y745, reflecting their business related to anti-cancer drugs. Other stocks traded actively as biotechnology issues included Meiji Milk, down Y7 at Y485; Snow Brand Milk, up Y22 at Y383; Taiyo Fishery, Y5 higher at Y203; and Fujisawa Pharmaceutical, which shot up Y76 to Y980.

Financial institutions showed little activity on the bond market with no fresh incentives in sight. The benchmark 7.5 per cent government bonds maturing in January 1993 were bought in small lots amid thin selling, and its yield dipped three basis points from Friday to 7.39 per cent.

KEY MARKET MONITORS



STOCK MARKET INDICES

Table with columns: NEW YORK, DJ Industrials, DJ Transport, DJ Utilities, S&P Composite. Rows show June 11, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: LONDON, FT Ind Ord, FT-SE 100, FT-A All-share, FT-A 500, FT Gold mines, FT-A Long gilt. Rows show June 11, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: TOKYO, Nikkei-Dow, Tokyo SE. Rows show June 11, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: AUSTRALIA, All Ord, Metals & Mins. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: AUSTRIA, Credit Aktien. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: BELGIUM, Belgian SE. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: CANADA, Toronto Metals & Mins, Montreal Portfolio. Rows show June 11, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: DENMARK, Copenhagen SE. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: FRANCE, CAC Gen, Ind. Tendence. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: WEST GERMANY, FAZ-Aktien, Commerzbank. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: HONG KONG, Hang Seng. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: ITALY, Banca Comm. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: NETHERLANDS, ANP-CBS Gen, ANP-CBS Ind. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: NORWAY, Oslo SE. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: SINGAPORE, Straits Times. Rows show closed, Previous, and Year ago values.

Table with columns: SOUTH AFRICA, Golds, Industrials. Rows show n/a, 1045.5, 884.4, 1045.4, 941.7.

Table with columns: SPAIN, Madrid SE. Rows show closed, 121.36, 121.46, 115.28.

Table with columns: SWEDEN, J & P. Rows show closed, 1428.88, 1294.3.

Table with columns: SWITZERLAND, Swiss Bank Ind. Rows show closed, 364.0, 319.6.

CURRENCIES

Table with columns: U.S. DOLLAR, STERLING. Rows show June 11, Previous, June 11, Previous values.

Table with columns: DM, Yen, FF, SwFr, Outside, Lire, BF, CS. Rows show June 11, Previous, June 11, Previous values.

Table with columns: INTEREST RATES, Euro-currency, 3-month offered rate. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: FT London interbank, 3-month U.S.S, 6-month U.S.S. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: U.S. Fed Funds, U.S. 3-month CDs, U.S. 3-month T-bills. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: U.S. BONDS, Treasury, 12% 1986, 12% 1991, 13% 1994, 13% 2014. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: Corporate, AT & T, 10% June 1980, 8% July 1980, 6% May 2000, Xerox, 10% March 1993, Diamond Shamrock, 10% May 1983, Federated Dept Stores, 10% May 2018, Abbot Lab, 11.80 Feb 2013, Alcoa, 12% Dec 2012. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: FINANCIAL FUTURES, CHICAGO, U.S. Treasury Bonds (CBT), 8% Bonds of 100%, June, 61-22, 61-29, 61-16, 61-29. Rows show June, Prev values.

Table with columns: U.S. Treasury Bills (TBM), \$1m points of 100%, Sept, 88.80, 88.84, 88.74, 88.86. Rows show June, Prev values.

Table with columns: Certificates of Deposit (CDM), \$1m points of 100%, June, 88.69, 88.74, 88.65, 88.72. Rows show June, Prev values.

Table with columns: LONDON, Three-month Eurodollar, \$1m points of 100%, June, 88.68, 88.67, 88.62, 88.69. Rows show June, Prev values.

Table with columns: 20-year National GM, \$50,000 Bonds of 100%, June, 104-03, 104-23, 104-03, 104-03. Rows show June, Prev values.

Table with columns: COMMODITIES, (London), Silver (spot fixing), 644.95p, 652.90p. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: Copper (cash), £989.00, £1007.25. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: Coffee (July), £2284.00, £2332.50. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

Table with columns: Oil (spot Arabian light), \$28.34, \$28.38. Rows show June 11, Prev values.

LONDON

MORE SETTLED conditions demonstrated yesterday that London markets regarded the statement of intentions at last week's seven-nation economic summit with some hope. Although trade in the two main investment areas was light, government stocks for once shrugged off their recent obsession with U.S. bond market trends. Renewed domestic and foreign demand took longer-dated gilts up 1/2, and sometimes more, before an easier tone after hours left net gains extending to 7/8. Shorts closed with rises ranging to 1/2. Most blue chip shares went higher from the outset and another setback yesterday on Wall Street failed to damp London spirits. The FT Industrial Ordinary index settled 6.7 higher at 838.1.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

Chief price changes, Page 26; Details, Page 27; Share information service, Pages 28-29.

ONLY THE PUREST GOLD HAS IMMORTAL VALUE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.



Over 3000 years ago, the ancient Egyptians immortalized their King Tutankhamun in the purest of gold. Even then they knew that pure gold would have everlasting value. And that is still true today. Whoever invests in gold should also choose its purest form. Canada's Maple Leaf, for example, is struck with the purest gold that you can buy today. It contains no base metals and is the only coin available at banks with a purity of 999.9/1000 fine gold - guaranteed by the Canadian government. What does that mean for you? In contrast to ordinary gold coins which are 22-carat gold, you get the purity of 24-carat gold for your money with Maple Leaf. And, a high degree of assurance that you can trade it easily anytime, anywhere in the world. Therefore, prudent investors can follow the example of the ancient Egyptians. Whoever wants to acquire long-term value should choose gold of the highest purity. And today, that is the 999.9/1000 of the Canadian Maple Leaf - a purity for which there is no substitute.



1/2 ounce 1 ounce 1/2 ounce

Canada's Maple Leaf

Canada's Maple Leaf

MAPLE LEAF: THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR PURITY.

طرح اجتهاد

AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE COMPOSITE CLOSING PRICES

Table of American Stock Exchange Composite Closing Prices, listing various stocks with columns for 12 Month High/Low, Stock Name, Dividend, Yield, P/E Ratio, and Price.

Continued on Page 26

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE COMPOSITE CLOSING PRICES

Table of New York Stock Exchange Composite Closing Prices, listing various stocks with columns for 12 Month High/Low, Stock Name, Dividend, Yield, P/E Ratio, and Price.

Continued on Page 26

Notes and legends explaining the data in the tables, including definitions for high/low prices, dividends, and P/E ratios.

WORLD STOCK MARKETS

AUSTRIA

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Austrian stocks like Creditanstalt, Goerz, Interim, etc.

GERMANY

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists German stocks like AEG-Telef, BASF, Bayer, etc.

NETHERLANDS

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Dutch stocks like ADF Holding, Alcoa, etc.

FRANCE

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists French stocks like Air Liquide, BIC, Bouygues, etc.

CANADA

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Canadian stocks like Alcan, Bell Canada, etc.

GERMANY

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists German stocks like Deutsche Bank, etc.

NETHERLANDS

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Dutch stocks like Alcoa, etc.

FRANCE

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists French stocks like Air Liquide, BIC, Bouygues, etc.

CANADA

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Canadian stocks like Alcan, Bell Canada, etc.

NORWAY

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Norwegian stocks like Bergsjon Bank, etc.

NETHERLANDS

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Dutch stocks like Alcoa, etc.

FRANCE

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists French stocks like Air Liquide, BIC, Bouygues, etc.

CANADA

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Canadian stocks like Alcan, Bell Canada, etc.

AUSTRALIA (continued)

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Australian stocks like Gen Prop Trust, etc.

NETHERLANDS

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Dutch stocks like Alcoa, etc.

FRANCE

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists French stocks like Air Liquide, BIC, Bouygues, etc.

CANADA

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Canadian stocks like Alcan, Bell Canada, etc.

JAPAN (continued)

Table with columns: June 11, Price, +/-, er. Lists Japanese stocks like MHI, etc.

NETHERLANDS

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Dutch stocks like Alcoa, etc.

FRANCE

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists French stocks like Air Liquide, BIC, Bouygues, etc.

CANADA

Table with columns: June 8, Price, +/-, er. Lists Canadian stocks like Alcan, Bell Canada, etc.

OVER-THE-COUNTER

Table with columns: Stock, Price, +/-, er. Lists over-the-counter stocks like ABC, ABA, etc.

OVER-THE-COUNTER

Table with columns: Stock, Price, +/-, er. Lists over-the-counter stocks like ABC, ABA, etc.

OVER-THE-COUNTER

Table with columns: Stock, Price, +/-, er. Lists over-the-counter stocks like ABC, ABA, etc.

OVER-THE-COUNTER

Table with columns: Stock, Price, +/-, er. Lists over-the-counter stocks like ABC, ABA, etc.

LONDON

Table with columns: Stock, Price, +/-, er. Lists London stocks like British Airways, etc.

AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE CLOSING PRICES

Large table with columns: 12 Month, High, Low, Stock, etc. Lists American stocks like IBM, Microsoft, etc.

NEW YORK Indices

Table with columns: Index, Value, Change. Lists indices like S&P 500, NYSE, etc.

NEW YORK Active Stocks

Table with columns: Stock, Price, Change. Lists active stocks like IBM, Microsoft, etc.

LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE

MARKET REPORT

RECENT ISSUES

Call for lower U.S. interest rates imparts stability to Gilt-edged and equities

Account Dealing Dates

*First Declared Last Account Dealings Dates... June 4 June 14 June 15 June 25 June 26 June 27 June 28 June 29 June 30

Revived U.S. takeover hopes helped Hog Robinson rise 6 1/2 to 1960, while elsewhere in Lloyds Brokers, Stewart Wrightson closed the same amount better at 366p.

More settled conditions were indicative yesterday as the London market regarded the statement of intentions at the seven-nation economic summit with some hope.

Although trade in the two main investment areas was light, Government stocks for their recent obsession with U.S. bond market trends.

Most blue chip shares went higher from the outset and of the first calculation the FT Industrial Ordinal was 12 1/2 per cent higher on the session at 5383.1.

Royal Bank Scot. rise Royal Bank of Scotland highlighted the day's action, rising 8 to 212p on revived speculation aroused by weekend Press comment.

Revived U.S. takeover hopes helped Hog Robinson rise 6 1/2 to 1960, while elsewhere in Lloyds Brokers, Stewart Wrightson closed the same amount better at 366p.

More settled conditions were indicative yesterday as the London market regarded the statement of intentions at the seven-nation economic summit with some hope.

Although trade in the two main investment areas was light, Government stocks for their recent obsession with U.S. bond market trends.

Most blue chip shares went higher from the outset and of the first calculation the FT Industrial Ordinal was 12 1/2 per cent higher on the session at 5383.1.

Royal Bank Scot. rise Royal Bank of Scotland highlighted the day's action, rising 8 to 212p on revived speculation aroused by weekend Press comment.

Stores in demand Firm throughout the morning session on persistent small support, major retailers finished on a bright note; dealers reported

FINANCIAL TIMES STOCK INDICES Table with columns for June 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, 0 and Year ago.

HIGHS AND LOWS S.E. ACTIVITY Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

Table with columns for High, Low, and S.E. Activity.

merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Among other quickly firm miscellaneous industrial leaders and ahead of Thursday's annual statement, Becham improved 5 to 345p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Among other quickly firm miscellaneous industrial leaders and ahead of Thursday's annual statement, Becham improved 5 to 345p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

Merger terms of its North American pulp and paper business, attracted a useful demand and closed 10 in the good at 260p.

EQUITIES

Table of recent issues with columns for Issue, Amount, Date, Stock, Closing Price, etc.

FIXED INTEREST STOCKS

Table of fixed interest stocks with columns for Issue, Amount, Date, Stock, Closing Price, etc.

"RIGHTS" OFFERS

Table of rights offers with columns for Issue, Amount, Date, Stock, Closing Price, etc.

RISES AND FALLS YESTERDAY

Table of rises and falls yesterday with columns for Stock, Change, etc.

NEW HIGHS AND LOWS FOR 1984

Table of new highs and lows for 1984 with columns for Stock, High, Low, etc.

ACTIVE STOCKS

Table of active stocks with columns for Stock, Change, etc.

LONDON TRADED OPTIONS

Table of London traded options with columns for Option, Date, Price, etc.

FT-ACTUARIES SHARE INDICES

These indices are the joint compilation of the Financial Times, the Institute of Actuaries and the Faculty of Actuaries

Table of FT-Actuaries Share Indices with columns for Index, Change, etc.

FIXED INTEREST

Table of fixed interest with columns for Index, Change, etc.

Bowater higher

Leading Foods were for the most part negotiated, but Tesco attracted support in front of tomorrow's annual results and closed 4 to 179p.

Gold lose ground

Irish shares were usually quiet where changed, Brynmor Oil and Gas closing 10 off at 640p and Atlantic Resources 4 lower at 76p.



Could this be YOU in a few years' time? - remembering when milk was 10p a pint. THE DISTRESSED GENTLEFOLK'S AID ASSOCIATION

FRIDAY'S ACTIVE STOCKS

Table of Friday's active stocks with columns for Stock, Change, etc.

ACTIVE STOCKS

Table of active stocks with columns for Stock, Change, etc.

Could this be YOU in a few years' time? - remembering when milk was 10p a pint. THE DISTRESSED GENTLEFOLK'S AID ASSOCIATION

Could this be YOU in a few years' time? - remembering when milk was 10p a pint. THE DISTRESSED GENTLEFOLK'S AID ASSOCIATION

HOTELS—Continued

Table of hotel share prices including columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

INDUSTRIALS (Misc.)

Large table of industrial share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

ENGINEERING—Continued

Table of engineering share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

HOTELS AND CATERERS

Table of hotels and caterers share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

DRAPERY & STORES—Cont.

Table of drapery and stores share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

ELECTRICALS

Table of electrical share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

FOOD, GROCERIES, ETC

Table of food, groceries, etc. share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

ENGINEERING

Table of engineering share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

FT LONDON SHARE INFORMATION SERVICE

BEERS, WINES—Cont.

Table of beer and wine share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

DRIVING INDUSTRY, TIMBER AND ROADS

Table of driving industry, timber, and roads share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

CANADIANS

Table of Canadian share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

BANKS, HP & LEASING

Table of banks, HP, and leasing share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

Table of chemicals and plastics share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

DRAPERY AND STORES

Table of drapery and stores share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

WOLSELEY HUGHES logo and text: From Glasgow to Georgia we're growing from strength to strength.

BRITISH FUNDS

Table of British funds with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

Over Fifteen Year

Table of over fifteen year funds with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

Undated

Table of undated funds with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

Index-Linked

Table of index-linked funds with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

INT. BANK AND O'SEAS GOVT STERLING ISSUES

Table of international bank and overseas government sterling issues with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

CORPORATION LOANS

Table of corporation loans with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

COMMONWEALTH AND AFRICAN LOANS

Table of commonwealth and African loans with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

LOANS

Table of loans with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

Public Board and Ind.

Table of public board and industrial share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

Financial

Table of financial share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

FOREIGN BONDS & RAILS

Table of foreign bonds and rails share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

BEERS, WINES & SPIRITS

Table of beer, wine, and spirit share prices with columns for High, Low, Stock, Price, and % Chg.

INDUSTRIALS—Continued

Table of industrial stocks including companies like Macmillan, British Airways, and various manufacturing firms. Columns include stock name, price, and other financial metrics.

LEISURE—Continued

Table of leisure-related stocks such as British Airways, British Airways Holidays, and other travel and entertainment companies.

PROPERTY—Continued

Table of property and real estate stocks, including various real estate investment trusts and companies.

INVESTMENT TRUSTS—Cont.

Table of investment trusts, including various funds and trusts offering different asset classes.

OIL AND GAS—Continued

Table of oil and gas stocks, including major energy companies and independent producers.

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT TRADES

Table of motor and aircraft trade stocks, including manufacturers and related services.

MOTORS AND CYCLES

Table of motor and cycle stocks, including manufacturers of motorcycles and related parts.

COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

Table of commercial vehicle stocks, including manufacturers of trucks and vans.

COMPONENTS

Table of component stocks, including manufacturers of automotive and industrial parts.

GARAGES AND DISTRIBUTORS

Table of garage and distributor stocks, including service and retail companies.

NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS

Table of newspaper and publishing stocks, including major media companies.

PAPER-PRINTING

Table of paper and printing stocks, including manufacturers of paper and printing services.

TEXTILES

Table of textile stocks, including manufacturers of fabrics and clothing.

SHOES AND LEATHER

Table of shoe and leather goods stocks, including manufacturers and retailers.

SOUTH AFRICANS

Table of South African stocks, including companies listed on the Johannesburg Stock Exchange.

INSURANCES

Table of insurance stocks, including major insurance companies.

PROPERTY

Table of property stocks, including real estate investment trusts.

TRUSTS, FINANCE, LAND

Table of trusts, finance, and land stocks, including various investment vehicles.

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

Table of investment trusts, including various funds and trusts.

TOBACCO

Table of tobacco stocks, including manufacturers and retailers.

LEISURE

Table of leisure stocks, including travel and entertainment companies.

PROPERTY

Table of property stocks, including real estate investment trusts.

TRUSTS, FINANCE, LAND

Table of trusts, finance, and land stocks, including various investment vehicles.

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

Table of investment trusts, including various funds and trusts.

OIL AND GAS

Table of oil and gas stocks, including major energy companies.

NOMURA INTERNATIONAL LIMITED logo and address information.

MINES—Continued

Table of mining stocks, including various metal and coal mining companies.

OVERSEAS TRADERS

Table of overseas trader stocks, including international trading companies.

PLANTATIONS

Table of plantation stocks, including companies involved in rubber and other plantations.

NOTES

Notes section providing additional information and commentary on the market.

REGIONAL & IRISH STOCKS

Table of regional and Irish stocks, including companies from various countries.

OPTIONS—3-month call rates

Table of 3-month call option rates for various stocks.

Additional notes and information at the bottom of the page.

AUTHORISED UNIT TRUSTS

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

FT UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

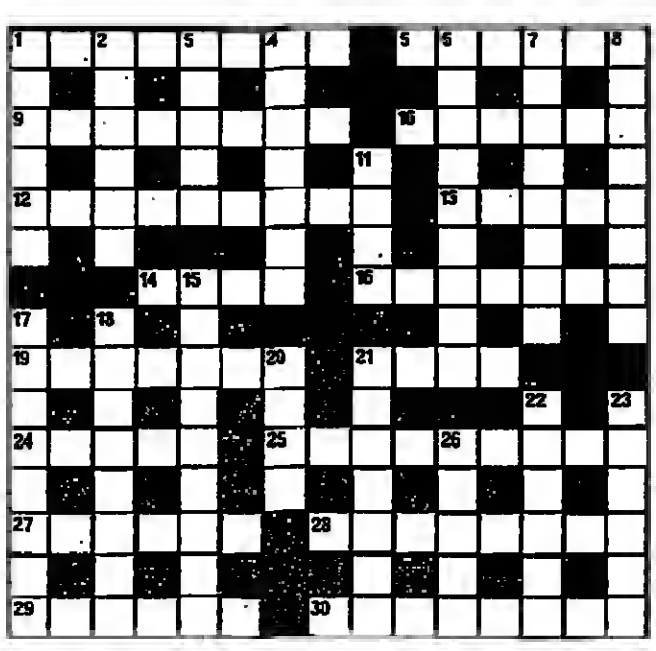
Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

F.T. CROSSWORD PUZZLE No. 5,439

- ACROSS
1 and 5 Capital news! (8, 6)
9 and 10 Home fixtures ex-hausting directors (8, 6)
12 Keep in mind what the host will do (9)
13 Stimulate with tale about the Orient (5)
14 Prepares to meet an invasion from Mars (4)
16 Go on—take legal action (7)
18 Sweet concoction that upset Electra (7)
21 Admits being in possession (4)
24 Mischievous out of self interest (5)
25 Oddly endearing material (8)
27 and 28 There's no telling where they may lead (8, 5)
29 and 30 Hot stuff! (6, 8)
DOWN
1 A touching type (6)
2 Responds and about turns (6)
3 Victor loses his head in the bull ring (5)
4 Tempers shown by a girl at a jumble sale (7)
6 How one may live if single-minded? (2, 4, 3)
7 Rendered an account (8)
8 Forces one to hang about instead of going to work (8)
11 Break up things in the



Answers to the crossword puzzle:
14 kitchco (4)
15 retrospective pose (5)
Solution to Puzzle No. 5,438
ACROSS
11...
12...
13...
14...
15...
16...
17...
18...
19...
20...
21...
22...
23...
24...
25...
26...
27...
28...
29...
30...
DOWN
1...
2...
3...
4...
5...
6...
7...
8...
9...
10...
11...
12...
13...
14...
15...
16...
17...
18...
19...
20...
21...
22...
23...
24...
25...
26...
27...
28...
29...
30...

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

Table listing various unit trusts such as Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., Abbey Unit Trst. Mgrs. Co., etc.

INSURANCE & OVERSEAS MANAGED FUNDS

Table of insurance and managed funds, including sections for British National Life Assurance Co. Ltd., G.Y. Management Ltd., and various other fund providers.

Table of insurance and managed funds, including sections for London Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Property Growth Assur. Co. Ltd., and various other fund providers.

Table of insurance and managed funds, including sections for Standard Life Assurance Company, Sun Alliance Insurance Group, and various other fund providers.

Table of insurance and managed funds, including sections for Bank of America International S.A., Baring's International, and various other fund providers.

OFFSHORE AND OVERSEAS

Table of offshore and overseas managed funds, including sections for Arbutus Securities (C.I.) Ltd., Sun Life of Canada (UK) Ltd., and various other fund providers.

Table of offshore and overseas managed funds, including sections for Sun Life of Canada (UK) Ltd., Sun Life of Canada (UK) Ltd., and various other fund providers.

NOTES

Notes section containing various financial details, disclaimers, and information regarding the funds listed.

COMMODITIES AND AGRICULTURE

Zinc prices fall as supplies ease

BY RICHARD MOONEY

EXPECTATIONS of an easing in recent supply tightness brought sharp falls in the price of zinc in the London Metal Exchange yesterday.

News of a 500-tonne fall in LME warehouse stocks last week to 46,150 tonnes tended to be countered by latest figures from the American Bureau of Metal Statistics, which showed that U.S. zinc stocks rose another 5,833 tonnes in May to 28,205 short tons.

Malaysia bans log exports

BY WONG SULONG IN KUALA LUMPUR

MALAYSIA has announced a ban on the export of timber logs from peninsular Malaysia starting on January 1 next year.

Datuk Paul Leong, Minister of Primary Industries, said that this year's export quota was set at 41,000 cu metres, or 0.5 per cent of peninsular Malaysia's log output.

reflecting the announcement by the International Primary Aluminium Institute of an unexpectedly large rise in stocks for April. At 3.93m tonnes the figure was up 112,000 tonnes from March, about double the rise anticipated in the market.

Prices fell through established support areas triggering fresh chartist selling and stop-loss orders.

Aluminium stocks in LME warehouses dropped 275 tonnes to 147,250 tonnes.

Lead prices were firm, reflecting pessimism over prospects for settlement of strikes at U.S. producers St Joe Minerals and Amax.

A 3,950-tonne fall in LME lead stocks to 81,875 tonnes was in line with expectations but may also have encouraged the price rise, which left cash lead 56 up at \$346.50 a tonne.

Tin stocks in LME warehouses fell 5 tonnes last week to 27,330 tonnes; nickel stocks were down 468 tonnes to 26,652 tonnes; and silver stocks rose 570,000 ounces to 49,118m ounces.

Cocoa falls in wake of New York sell-off

COCOA prices fell yesterday in a follow-through from New York's technical sell-off on Friday night. The September position in the London futures market ended the day 253.50 down at 11,906.50 a tonne.

Sentiment was also reported to have been affected by a statement from Mr Denis Bra Kason, the Ivory Coast Agriculture Minister, that the Ivory Coast will introduce measures to combat the effects of drought and ageing plantations on cocoa and coffee production.

Improved weather in Brazilian cocoa growing regions may also have influenced the decline, weather added.

LOW temperatures were recorded in the Brazilian coffee state of Parana yesterday morning but there was no damage to coffee, trade sources said. The Paraná Agronomic Institute in Londrina, Paraná, recorded a minimum of 5.6 C.

NATIONAL Farmers' Union appointed Mr Warren Newman, 37, head of public relations for the London Borough of Southwark for the last six years, as its director of information.

INDIAN sugar production in the first 7 1/2 months of the season starting October 1, 1983, fell to 5.76m tonnes from 7.73m in the same period last year, the Indian Sugar Mills Association said. Total off-take to May 15 was 4.51m tonnes for domestic consumption and 601,000 tonnes for export against 3.89m and 131,000 respectively.

INDONESIA's national rice stockpile stood at 1.34m tonnes, Mr Bussanil Arifin, head of the national logistics agency, said. The agency aims to hold 1.3m tonnes of rice at the end of this financial year.

Producers are facing difficulties on three fronts. Tim Coone reports Costa Rica banana industry under threat

BANANA production in Costa Rica is running into trouble on three different fronts. The multinational producers are planning to cut production because of the Government's decision last week to maintain its 70 per cent export tax while the plantation workers and the stevedores on the Atlantic coast are threatening to go on strike.

The export tax was dropped from 95 U.S. cents a box to 70 cents last December as a temporary measure in response to pressure from the main producers (United Brands, Standard Fruit and Del Monte), who were complaining of high production costs in Costa Rica.

Costa Rica has been the only member of the United Banana Brands' exports from Costa Rica to fall from 16.8m boxes last year to 14m-15m this year as a result of the tax. "It is a reality of the market," Standard Fruit said no firm decision had been taken yet.

Last week, Sr Fernando Berrocal, the Minister of the Presidency, informed the banana companies that the tax was to stay at 70 cents a box because of Costa Rica's financial difficulties could not sustain a further reduction.

Banana company reaction has been sympathetic, but hardly supportive. A United Brands representative in San Jose said: "We recognize the effort made by the Costa Rican Government, but that effort is still not enough. To bring the tax into line with the other producer countries, it would have to drop to 50 cents a box."

He said he expected United Brands' exports from Costa Rica to fall from 16.8m boxes last year to 14m-15m this year as a result of the tax. "It is a reality of the market," Standard Fruit said no firm decision had been taken yet.

but that "it would also have to take market realities into account."

Preliminary estimates by United Brands suggest that Costa Rica's banana exports will fall from 52m boxes last year to about 47m this year, causing a drop in government revenues of some \$3.5m in addition to the \$13m fall resulting from the 25 cents tax cut.

Meanwhile talks between the United Brands and the stevedores, Sr Luis Soto, secretary-general of the Stevedores' Union on the Atlantic coast, said that conditions of work in Estibasa, one of the three main stevedoring companies serving the ports of Moín and Puerto Limón, had become "intolerable."

The union is pressing for the formation of a stevedores' co-operative, and if talks with the company and the Government fail, the stevedores will also strike, he said.

ACP states plan to fight sugar price freeze

BRUSSELS — African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) states, which sell 1.3m tonnes of sugar a year to the European Community, plan to resist EEC moves to freeze their EEC 1984-85, ACP officials said.

EEC growers have had their prices frozen for the marketing year from July 1 and European Commission officials say there is no scope within the 1975 ACP-EEC sugar protocol for offering ACP producers more.

ACP producers have never obtained a higher price than EEC producers. The protocol, negotiated within the price freeze, of record highs and when EEC beet output was about 11 per cent short of demand, states that the ACP price must be set within the price range obtained by the Community.

The EEC now has a big sugar surplus, and reorganisations of the sugar market from 1979 has eliminated a range of prices, leaving only two intervention prices — one for whites and one for browns.

ACP officials argue that a clampdown on the price freeze, saying that all relevant economic factors must be taken into account means that the ACP's high production costs should also be considered.

For 1983-84, the ACP received a price freeze, and a guaranteed price of \$11.1 a tonne of sugar, white value, after six months of pressing for the 9.5 per cent increase received the year before.

They say a price freeze, though the deal offered so far under the protocol, would be disastrous blow to sugar-dependent ACP economies and a further strain on relations with the EEC.

EEC fishing agreements with Norway in jeopardy

BY IVO DAWNAY IN BRUSSELS

THE Norwegian Government has warned the EEC that its laboriously-negotiated common fishing agreements with the Community's unilateral declaration of quotas for herring fishermen.

An attempt by Oslo to re-open talks on the supervision of joint herring stocks was dismissed by the Commission last week, leaving Norway little alternative but to announce its own unilateral catches.

These are expected to be formally declared this week. In a confidential letter to the Commission, the Norwegians have made it clear that the

breakdown in talks over herring quotas threatens to spill over to longstanding agreements on other species.

Such a development would seriously undermine a key element of the Community Fisheries Policy, reached in January after years of negotiations.

The letter warns: "In the absence of resumed consultations, the Norwegian Government will have no choice but to consider measures to safeguard Norwegian fisheries interests, and in this connection undertake a comprehensive assessment of the quota agreements that have been entered

into between Norway and the Community."

If the breakdown does happen, Norwegian herring fishing will be confined to domestic waters from the end of July, from August the port herring season, Community fishermen will be under threat of arrest if they enter Norwegian waters.

The roots of the row centre on Norway's efforts to include catches of immature herring in the Total Allowable Catches recommended by scientific reports on herring stocks.

Oslo claims that Community fishermen, particularly the Danes, may have caught as much as 174,000 tonnes of

young herring when fishing for sprat, used in factory processing for fish paste, animal feed and fertilizer.

This, they argue, is slowing the growth of the herring stock, fishing for which was banned for seven years to allow recovery.

The Community takes the view that young herring are not included in the scientific assessment of stocks due to their massive depletion through other predatory species, leaving a survival rate of only 16.

Norway is also dissatisfied with the scientific evidence that suggests its natural share of the total catch should be no more than 4 per cent.

PRICE CHANGES

Table with columns: In tonnes unless stated otherwise, June 15 1984, + or -, Month ago, June 15 1984, + or -, Month ago. Rows include Metals (Aluminium, Free iron, Copper, Lead, Tin, Zinc, Nickel, Silver, Platinum, Gold), Petroleum (Crude oil, Gas oil, Fuel oil, Kerosene, Jet fuel, Diesel, Lubricants), and other commodities like Wheat, Corn, Soybeans, etc.

BRITISH COMMODITY PRICES

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Metals (Copper, Lead, Tin, Zinc, Nickel, Silver), Petroleum (Crude oil, Gas oil, Fuel oil, Kerosene, Jet fuel, Diesel, Lubricants), and other commodities like Wheat, Corn, Soybeans, etc.

BASE METALS

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Aluminium, Copper, Lead, Tin, Zinc, Nickel, Silver.

NICKEL

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Nickel (various grades).

MEAT/FISH

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Beef, Pork, Lamb, Mutton, Chicken, Turkey, Fish (various species).

NEW YORK

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat, Corn, Soybeans, Rice, Cotton, etc.

AMERICAN MARKETS

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat, Corn, Soybeans, Rice, Cotton, etc.

LONDON OIL

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Crude oil, Gas oil, Fuel oil, Kerosene, Jet fuel, Diesel, Lubricants.

GAS OIL FUTURES

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Gas oil futures (various months).

COPPER

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Copper (various grades).

SILVER

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Silver (various grades).

POTATOES

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Potatoes (various grades).

INDICES

Table with columns: Index Name, Value. Rows include various market indices.

CHICAGO

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat, Corn, Soybeans, Rice, Cotton, etc.

GOLD MARKETS

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Gold (various grades).

LONDON FUTURES

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include various futures contracts.

TIN

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Tin (various grades).

COCOA

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Cocoa (various grades).

SOYABEAN MEAL

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Soyabean meal (various grades).

MOODY'S

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Moody's indices.

REUTERS

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Reuters market data.

LEAD

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Lead (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

BARLEY

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Barley (various grades).

GRAINS

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include various grain commodities.

ZINC

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Zinc (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

ALUMINIUM

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Aluminium (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

WHEAT

Table with columns: Commodity, Unit, Price. Rows include Wheat (various grades).

TELEPHONE 01-246 8026 FOR THE FT INDEX & BUSINESS NEWS REPORT. Includes a list of services: * Hourly updated FT Index, * Starting Exchange Rates updated 3 times hourly, * Bullion, kruggerands, platinum and base metal prices, * Dow Jones Industrial Average, * Share Market Report.

CURRENCIES, MONEY and CAPITAL MARKETS

FOREIGN EXCHANGES

Late dollar surge

The dollar attracted late demand in currency markets yesterday, having spent most of the day confined to a narrow range. Fears of higher U.S. interest rates, highlighted by a stronger Federal funds rate...

The dollar closed at DM 2.7140 from DM 2.6990 and Sfr 3.2640 compared with Sfr 3.2490. It was higher in terms of the yen at ¥231.85 from ¥231.65 and FF 8.3350 from FF 8.3000.

The lira was slightly firmer overall on yesterday's fixing in Milan. Trading was extremely quiet with the rest of Europe closed. The dollar fell to L1,689.9 from L1,671.5 on Friday...

The dollar lost ground in rather featureless trading in Tokyo. Trading was confined to narrow ranges in the absence of any positive trend in interest rates. The U.S. unit closed at ¥231.85 down from an opening level of ¥231.55...

The dollar closed at DM 2.7140 from DM 2.6990 and Sfr 3.2640 compared with Sfr 3.2490. It was higher in terms of the yen at ¥231.85 from ¥231.65 and FF 8.3350 from FF 8.3000.

The lira was slightly firmer overall on yesterday's fixing in Milan. Trading was extremely quiet with the rest of Europe closed. The dollar fell to L1,689.9 from L1,671.5 on Friday...

The dollar lost ground in rather featureless trading in Tokyo. Trading was confined to narrow ranges in the absence of any positive trend in interest rates. The U.S. unit closed at ¥231.85 down from an opening level of ¥231.55...

The dollar lost ground in rather featureless trading in Tokyo. Trading was confined to narrow ranges in the absence of any positive trend in interest rates. The U.S. unit closed at ¥231.85 down from an opening level of ¥231.55...

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

FINANCIAL FUTURES

Eurodollars ease

Euro-dollar prices lost ground in the London International Financial Futures Exchange yesterday. Values were marked down as the market reacted to a firmer Federal funds rate...

Glit values also finished at the day's lows as U.S. Treasury bonds lost ground. Early quotations had shown an improvement over Friday...

Such a move could reflect concern over inflationary trends and rumours of a possible surge in U.S. money supply. The long term effects of higher U.S. interest rates on third world debtors appeared to hold little sway...

FT-SE contracts were also firmer as the FT 30 share index finished with a 6.7 gain to 838.1. The June open at 106.80 from 106.00 and finished at 106.85.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Company Notices

Notice of Prepayment from The Bank of Yokohama Limited. U.S. \$15,000,000 Floating Rate Certificate of Deposit. Maturity 29th July, 1985.

FINANCIAL TIMES PUBLISHED IN LONDON & FRANKFURT. Head Office: The Financial Times Ltd, One Abchurch Lane, London EC4A 3DF.

Table with columns: Currency, Rate, % change, % change adjusted for divergence, Divergence limit %.

Table with columns: Country, Currency, Value of £/Sterling, Country, Currency, Value of £/Sterling.

OVER-THE-COUNTER

Nasdaq national market, 2.30pm prices

Table of stock prices with columns for Stock, Sales (Mtd), High, Low, Last, and Change. Includes sub-sections like 'Continued from Page 26' and 'P-O'.

INT. CAPITAL MARKETS

Eurobond new issues at low ebb

By Maggie Urry in London

WITH MOST of continental Europe closed for the Whit Monday holiday, the Eurobond markets were extremely quiet yesterday. New issue activity slowed to a trickle and secondary market trading in dollar bonds was quiet, with prices rising by 1/2 point where changed.

D-MARK NEW ISSUES CALENDAR

Table with columns: Date, Borrower, Amount (\$M), Lead Manager. Lists various financial institutions and their upcoming bond issues.

has decided to postpone indefinitely the Y15bn Samurai bond for the Province of Quebec. John Wicks writes from Zurich: Swiss banks have increased the level of interest payable on their over-the-counter medium-term bonds, the so-called Kassenobligationen, the first general rise in these rates since last October.

Loan to Saudis well received

RIYADH - A surprisingly good reception for a \$100m loan to finance the completion of Saudi Arabia's giant Yanbu oil refinery works well for a number of major project financings expected from the Kingdom in the near future, according to bankers.

Korean opens another gate to Seoul.



From 21st June every Thursday, a Korean B747 departs from Frankfurt direct to Seoul.

Now, for the first time, there's a direct flight from Frankfurt to Seoul. Leaving every Thursday at 12H20, it arrives in Seoul (via the Polar Route) on Friday 16H40.



KOREAN AIR LINES We're honoured to serve you around the world.

FT INTERNATIONAL BOND SERVICE

The list shows the 200 latest international bond issues for which an adequate secondary market exists. The following are closing prices for June 11.

Large table of international bond issues with columns for Issued, Maturity, Bid, Offer, and Change. Lists various international bonds from different countries.

FINANCIAL TIMES SURVEY

Small Businesses

Paths through the maze made easier by wide range of help

OVER THE LAST five years Western Europe has been swept by a remarkable wave of enthusiasm for small businesses. The factors at work are many and complex: widespread disenchantment with large groupings; the relative decline of manufacturing and the increasing importance of the service sector; the suitability of small-scale industries to exploit many of the new technologies; and last, but not least, the pronounced impact of one of the deepest recessions for 50 years.

But is all this just a passing fashion or do small firms really hold the key to longer term economic revival and to the creation of significant numbers of new jobs?

Superficially, at least, there is no doubting that the small man commands the centre of the stage. No longer reviled as a tax dodger or exploiter of cheap labour, small businesses exemplify most of the current Government's ideals, whether small shop (thrift, independence) or fast expanding Thames Valley electronics concern (risk taking, ambitious, profit orientated).

The extraordinary boom in the Unlisted Securities Market and the Over-the-Counter markets can at least in part be attributed to a newly found urge to parade success because it is now more widely admired rather than concealed as has perhaps been the tendency hitherto, because it is a dirty word.

Venture capitalists and other financial advisers believe that this change of culture (at least in the south east), along with the large number of new companies being created represent the Government's most significant achievements. Confirmation of the record number of start-ups was provided last month when the Department of Trade and Industry published figures based on VAT returns showing that business "births" had risen from 157,000 in 1980 to 168,400 in 1983. (Business

By Tim Dickson

"deaths" were down leaving a net surplus of 120,000 over the four years 1980-1983).

So, where is all the new activity coming from? Perhaps the most exciting businesses — because of their growth potential — are those started, or joined by an experienced big company executive or management team and backed by the newly emerged venture capital community. The U.S. is littered with successful examples (eg. Tandem Computers) but in the UK this particular entrepreneurial "model" remains in short supply (Rodime, a spin off from Burroughs, is the name that most readily springs to mind).

At a different end of the "market" the recession and subsequent shake out in traditional manufacturing have, too, swelled the ranks of the self-employed. Many of these businesses now showing up in the national statistics have been set up as a straight alternative to life on the dole. The Government moreover — aware that

self employment is one way out of unemployment and convinced that worthwhile entrepreneurial talent lurks in the Black Economy — has made a virtue out of necessity through the Enterprise Allowance Scheme, a simple £40 a week grant (to replace lost social security benefits) for anyone previously jobless who decides to go it alone. So far more than 30,000 businesses have taken advantage of the grant, with demand outstripping the available resources.

Co-operatives and franchising — both primarily forms of small scale enterprise — have proved, according to the co-operative development agency, increasingly popular. An estimated 1,000 co-operatives are now in existence employing over 9,000 people. The recession, again, has been the most significant factor, with workers co-operatives often the phoenix arising out of the ashes of liquidation — but co-operative principles (which are strongly supported, of course, by the Labour Party) along with wider share ownership have also been disseminated more widely.

Many observers, meanwhile, believe the growth of management buy outs — spin offs from bigger companies which enable executives to acquire a substantial stake in or even control of the business they have been running — to be one of the most important developments.

Few UK deals even approach the size of the typical U.S. "leveraged buy out" perhaps in part because, as Mr Roger Brooke, managing director of buy out specialists Candover Investments observes "remarkably few major companies have yet really sorted out their strategic objectives and looked seriously at getting peripheral subsidiaries. Nevertheless, the 210 buy out deals recorded in 1983 (compared with 107 in July 1980) reflect a wider appreciation that some companies are better motivated and better financed as independent businesses than as parts of large, amorphous conglomerates.

In spite of these apparently optimistic trends, the Government is far from popular among those who might be thought to be its natural supporters. This is partly no doubt the result of complex psychological responses — an inherent dislike of all bureaucracy (which is only being shifted very slowly off the independent business person's shoulders) and a "knee-jerk" aversion to all special small business schemes regardless of whether they are helpful or not.

from 3 per cent to 5 per cent — has upset most representative groups including the Confederation of British Industry (CBI) and betrays, many say, a continued failure to understand the problems of small business.

Says Barry Baldwin, a partner in a major accounting firm and national Chairman of the Union of Independent Companies (UIC): "The Loan Guarantee Scheme has been one of the few ways for people wanting to start a business to get that very difficult first £50,000. Given that the emphasis of the original Business Start-Up Scheme has moved to established businesses via the Business Expansion Scheme, as well as the change to the LGS, I am worried that one of the major planks of the Government's original small firms policy is in danger of being knocked away."

Whether you go this far or not a major policy shift has taken place in the last 12 months. As evidence has built

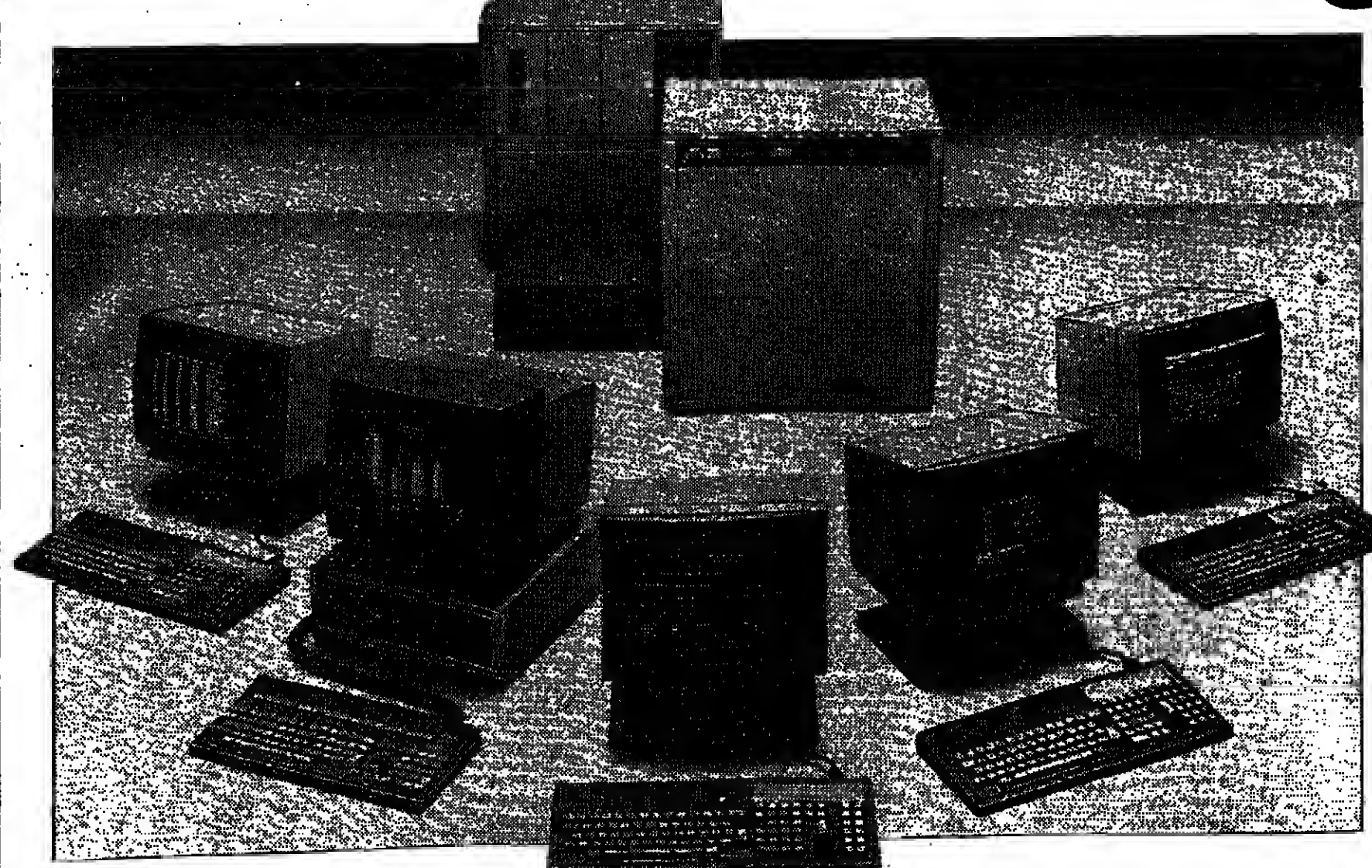
IN THIS SURVEY

- Business in many shapes and forms: Workers' co-operatives; franchising; partnerships & sole trading 2
- Finance: Pensions; leasing, factoring and forfaiting; help from high street banks; accountancy services; venture capital 4, 5, 6
- Computers: Find the right system for each business; computer applications 7
- UK Government policy: Moves to cut red tape and boost training; the Loan Guarantee Scheme; impact of the Budget changes; Business Expansion Scheme; Britain's first "Small Firms' Enterprise Week" 8, 9
- Academia: How the universities and industry are forming closer links 10
- Exports: The high cost of breaking into overseas markets... 10
- Business organisations: A big growth in small business clubs; national representative organisations and lobby groups... 11
- Property: Shortage of small industrial units at the right price... 11
- Help for small businesses: Private sector involvement; the Small Firms' Service; the Council for Small Industries in Rural Areas; UK Government schemes; Enterprise Agencies; local authority initiatives; training courses 12, 13
- International section: Developments in West Germany; France; Italy; Sweden; the Netherlands; the United States; and Japan 14, 15, 16



Multifunctionality by Olivetti.

How to invest in the future without investing ahead.



We call it Line One. It's a series of multi-functional systems you can start today, and add to as your company grows. (So you'll never have to crucify your cash-flow by buying a bigger system than you need.) We'd be happy to show you that 'multifunctionality' is a great deal more than a rather ugly word. But briefly, it means you can have any number of work stations on which you can handle all the key tasks in your business. Simultaneously or separately. Research, design, accounts, production planning, stock control, management, data and work processing. You can handle them all on the same Line One system. You'll actually have a line of interconnecting processing units with the power to do what you need and wherever you need it. The Olivetti software is helpful, easy-to-use and very friendly. If you will send us the coupon we will post you more information immediately.

Please send me more information on Line 1. Post to Valerie Belfer, British Olivetti, Olivetti House, 86-88, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, London SW15. Tel: 01-785 6666.

Name _____
 Address _____
 Tel: _____
 Position in Company _____

olivetti

SMALL BUSINESSES 2



A resurgence of interest

WORKER CO-OPERATIVES have flourished over the past five years, reversing half a century of decline. There are now approaching an estimated 1,000 worker co-ops in existence, employing several thousand workers, and the rate of growth of this type of small business in the UK is the fastest in Europe.

Even the present Conservative administration, which has a traditional in-built scepticism of anything tainted with grass-roots socialism, has recently completed an ideologic U-turn and given significant backing to the co-operative principle.

Small companies come in many shapes and forms. While the independent, limited liability company is perhaps most familiar, other forms of organisation and structure have come to the fore in the past year.

Correspondents examine here the role of the co-operatives—sometimes called the "Third Sector"—and developments in partnerships and sole trading. Franchise operations are also becoming increasingly popular—in Britain alone, this sector is likely to involve 50,000 workers by the end of next year.

Mr Norman Tebbit, the Trade and Industry Secretary, recently sent a statement to a conference organised by the Royal Institute of Public Affairs emphasising the Government's support for more worker co-operatives and wider share ownership. He pointed to the National Freight Corporation and the Tyne and Grangemouth ship repair yards as instances where workers had successfully bought out publicly-owned concerns.

However, the real test of Government support came late last year when Mr David Trippier, the Minister responsible for small businesses, ended months of speculation about the future of the Co-operative Development Agency by announcing that funds would be made available to guarantee its existence for a further six years.

Mr Trippier also announced that legislation would be introduced to give the agency "limited additional powers to enable it to maximise its own

Co-operatives

DAVID CHURCHILL

earning powers and to seek further support from the private sector."

The agency was set up by the last Labour Government in 1978 and its funds were due to run out in August of this year. However, the Government—which sees itself as a champion of the small businessman—has been impressed by the growth of co-operative ventures in recent years.

The important difference behind the resurgence of co-op ventures in Britain is that the "alternative life-style" approach of the '70s, which led to many ventures in craft areas, has given way to the more basic drive for employment by people made redundant.

In addition, the growing interest during the 1970s in

various forms of industrial democracy also help to fuel interest.

Unlike the much-vaunted "rescue" co-ops of the '70s—such as the Triumph motorcycle co-op at Meriden—most of the co-ops started in recent years have been new ventures, created to cater for an identified niche in the marketplace.

The majority of worker co-ops are small service businesses which involve an average of about 10 members. As the service sector usually requires less capital, less complex market research, and less time to start up, the attractions of the service sector are obvious. The biggest single group of co-ops is in the retail, distributive, catering and food-processing areas.

Apart from start-ups, the co-op structure is applicable to other business ventures. Some well-established traditional companies have been converted into co-operatives, either by workers buying out the company direct or by a gradual process of workers acquiring shares over a period of time.

Then there are the so-called "phoenix" co-operatives where, from the ashes of failed businesses, a new, typically smaller enterprise is formed by selecting the successful bits. Rescue co-ops usually try to keep the whole enterprise going, and often fail for the same reasons that the original business collapsed.

The spread of co-ops has been aided by a network of development agencies throughout the country which offer assistance in helping workers set up and run co-ops. There are more than 70 local co-op development agencies within Britain, with about 40 funded by local authorities. Local authorities and other organisations, such as the Greater London Enterprise Board, are valuable sources of help and sometimes finance.

Raising funds can be one of the key problems for worker co-ops. The initial funding is often not as much a problem as the need to finance expansion, since external finance has to be raised without diluting members' control.

Unlike the highly successful Mondragon co-ops in Spain, UK co-ops cannot call on a bank of their own. The Co-operative Bank plays an important role, and funds a large share of co-ops, but is limited in how much it can advance overall.

Mr George Jones, the head of the Co-operative Development Agency, has also become a convert to the new religion of co-ops. He was seconded to the agency from Unilever in early 1982 and now believes that "co-operatives could be one of the most important ways of organising the next millennium."

"The CDA can be contacted at 20 Albert Embankment, London SE1 7TJ, telephone: 01-211 4633.

Key attraction lost in UK's new tax regime

SURPRISING AS it may seem, the decision by Britain's Chancellor of the Exchequer to reduce the rate of corporation tax and abolish the investment income surcharge has left some sole traders and partnerships feeling disgruntled.

The changed tax regime will remove for many people one of the key attractions for choosing to carry on their business as a sole trader or partner in preference to forming a limited company.

The rate of corporation tax on company profits will no longer necessarily be more onerous than the rate of personal income tax which the proprietor of an unincorporated business has to pay. The position of the company has been further improved by the abolition of investment income surcharge which used to be charged against dividend payments.

The tax charge is not the only factor which determines the form which a business should take. The cost of forming a company is higher than forming an unincorporated business. A company is also faced with more statutory requirements concerning the disclosure of financial information once it is established.

According to chartered accountants Spicer and Pegler, there are key questions to ask before deciding on the appropriate form; the level of profits

Partnerships/sole trading

ALISON HOGAN

which a business expects to attain, the amount of cash which will be required for re-investment in the business and the level of remuneration the business owners wish to receive.

These are questions, they suggest, which are better addressed at the outset rather than later.

"It is relatively easy to transfer the business of a partnership to a company, but a transfer in the reverse direction can be complicated and costly," they say.

Thus, an existing business which has so far favoured incorporation may elect, in the light of the Budget and its own changing circumstances, to become a limited company, without too much difficulty.

In the past, when onerous corporation tax charges have made a reversal to an incorporated business appear attractive, the option was rarely exercised because of the offsetting costs of winding up the limited company.

One of the basic legal considerations which governs the choice of form is the question of liability. A sole trader or partner has total personal liability for the business, though this can be covered to some extent by product liability insurance.

In a company, the liability is limited to the share capital contributed. In the case of a small or new business, the distinction is often slight as the owners of a company will be asked to provide a personal bank guarantee.

The incorporated business has the important advantage of flexibility and a greater degree of discretion governing the actions of the partners. Its results can be kept secret, too.

A partnership is controlled by an agreement setting out the rights and duties of the partners, the capital each shall contribute and the way that profits or losses are to be divided.

"A partnership gives much

greater flexibility and when profits are rising there can be a cash flow advantage owing to the time lag between the earning of profits and the paying of tax on those profits," says Spicer and Pegler.

In their book "Let's go into business," Robert Bennett and Roger Chesley list some of the complex rules affecting companies. They include the obligation to have the annual accounts audited, to send to the Registrar of Companies each year a copy of certain parts of the annual accounts, and to keep a much more detailed record of its financial transactions which are subject to greater scrutiny.

The taxation rules for a company are more stringent in such items as private motor-car costs, the provision of accommodation or services for the proprietor or directors.

Tax has to be paid more promptly by a company, generally around nine months after the profits are earned. A sole trader works on a "preceding year" basis of assessment. That can mean up to 20 or 26 months delay between earning profits and paying the tax on them.

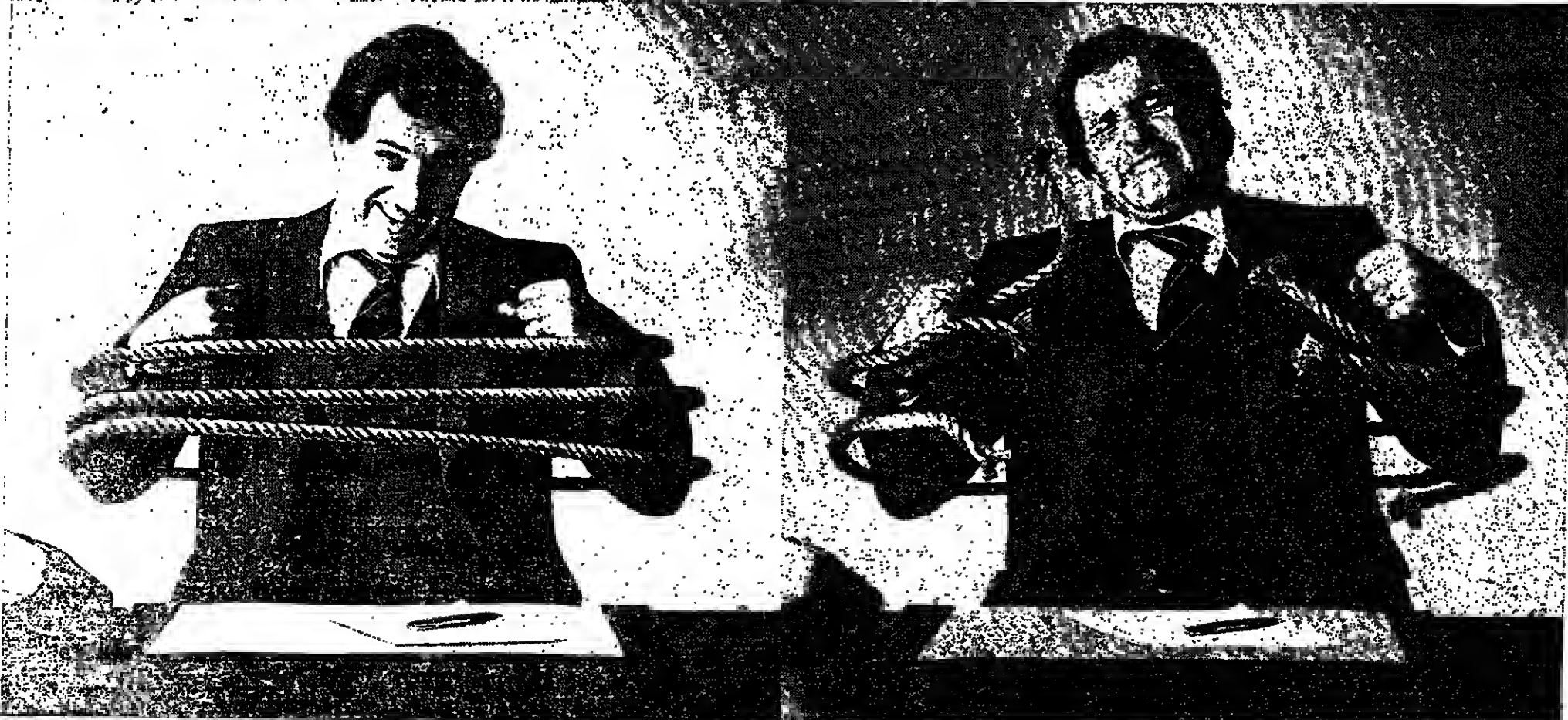
The sole trader and partnership has further advantages. They can draw out money from the business after the tax has been taxed without further tax charges. When a tax loss has occurred it can be set against the proprietor's other income, sometimes for earlier years.

When a business decides that it is time to change to become a limited company, the timing of the transfer needs to be carefully planned. Arthur Anderson, chartered Accountants, list a number of tax problems and pitfalls which might arise in the publication "Going into Business."

Capital gains tax, for example, will be chargeable on any assets of the business which are not transferred to the company, on any excess of their market value over their cost. Various other taxes, development land tax, stamp duty and capital duty may also be payable on some assets.

Most start-up ventures elect to set up as sole trader or partnership. It is unusual for a limited company to produce sufficiently high level of taxable trading income after capital allowances and stock relief to justify forming a limited company. According to Arthur Anderson, there would need to be overriding non-tax considerations such as a number of passive investors who need the protection of limited liability, or the "tax" advantage of a limited company.

What's the difference between an ordinary business loan... and the new Lloyds Bank Business Loan?



The answer is that the Lloyds Business Loan commits funds to local enterprises without tying a business down.

What's so different about it?

It's a unique and flexible loan that not only gives the choice of a fixed or base-rate linked interest rate, but also allows a change in this arrangement every five years throughout the term of the loan. For the right proposition, the term could even be as long as 20 years.

There are other flexibilities too.

Staggered repayment terms to allow

minimum or no capital repayment in the more difficult early period of the loan.

And if your business circumstances change there's the ability to restructure arrangements without the sort of penalties attached to other schemes.

It makes other business loans look very ordinary.

Your local Lloyds Bank manager is ready to talk to you about how our new Business Loan can

benefit local enterprise.



Business format growing rapidly in popularity

Franchising

DAVID CHURCHILL

FRANCHISING has been rapidly growing in popularity both as a means of expansion for companies lacking the resources to expand by themselves and as a means of entry into business by individuals who want to enjoy the benefits of working for themselves while limiting some of the drawbacks.

Small wonder, then, that Brian Smith, chairman of the British Franchise Association, believes that "the longer I am involved in franchising the more enthusiastic I become about its future in the British economy."

Members of the association will by the end of next year, Smith predicts, account for total sales of £1bn and will be directly responsible for some 50,000 workers.

Franchising has become a popular business format because it offers virtually something for everyone. The franchisee is using a format that has been proved many times and there is therefore a good chance of success for any individual who is qualified. The franchisor can build a network of reliable, motivated partners more quickly than could be achieved through a conventional branch system.

Franchising, however, is by no means a new form of business organisation, even though its growth in the UK has been most rapid over the past few years. Its origins can be traced back almost two centuries when brewers first created the tied-house system to guarantee outlets for their beer.

It developed in the UK this century mainly in the motor trade, through franchised petrol stations, car dealers, and spare parts dealers, as well as in food retailing with voluntary groups such as Spar and VG.

However, it is the second generation or "business format" franchise operations where most of the growth is being

recorded and on which most attention is focused. These franchises are usually fast food outlets or services such as rapid printing or cleaning.

The usual definition of franchising is where a company establishes a contractual relationship with owners of separate businesses which operate under a franchisor's name in a specified manner to market the product or service in question.

The franchise company—the franchisor—offers the would-be small businessman (the franchisee) essential know-how, equipment, materials, and local rights to a nationally advertised trade name.

In return, the franchisee pays over a lump sum to begin with, then a continuing royalty, which can either be a percentage of turnover or a surcharge on the cost of the basic product. The royalty covers the cost of any further training, advice, administrative back-up, and local and national advertising.

The franchisee is male, although there are an increasing number of women, under 40, married with a couple of children. He needs about £20,000 to start in business, although taking on a franchise can range from between £5,000 and £250,000 depending on the type of business. Drain cleaning, for example, is a relatively low-cost franchise to start up, while most fast food operations are considerably more expensive.

The return on initial capital invested is recovered on average in just under two years and the return on the full cost in just over three years. However, in a large fast food restaurant it might take four to five years for the investment to be recovered.

Nearly a third of franchisees are shown by market surveys to have obtained their start-up capital from personal savings or redundancy payments, while more than a quarter obtained bank loans.

The support of the major clearing banks—especially

CONTINUED ON PAGE 4

When you're building up your own business, the last thing you need is a nervous investor.



Even the healthiest business can suffer at the hands of a timid investor.

His concern for his own skin could prove fatal for a growing company.

But there's one investor you can rely on for wholehearted support. ICFC.

We're part of 3i, and we're the world's largest source of risk capital for small to medium sized businesses.

We also go out of our way to do what's best for them.

That's why, out of the 7,000 financial packages we've provided since 1945, no two have been identical. What you'll get is a solution tailor-made to promote sturdiest growth.

And the security of knowing that although all our solutions may be different, one thing will always remain constant.

Our commitment.



SMALL BUSINESSES 4

One lesson often learned too late

THE INDIVIDUAL who is creating, building up and running his own business learns many financial lessons and disciplines as he goes along—sometimes, the hard way. But one financial lesson the small businessman in the UK usually learns very late in his business life is the need for making pension provision.

He pays his National Insurance contributions, because these are obligatory, but if asked to put aside contributions for his retirement, the small businessman will put forward a variety of reasons and excuses for not doing so yet—too busy, cannot afford to lock away capital, his business is his pension, and so on.

The small businessman adopting this attitude not only does not appreciate that there is a need to provide for his ultimate pension, but also that a properly designed pension scheme can play an important role in the financial planning of his business and in his own personal affairs.

It has to be admitted that pension provision is somewhat complex, with one set of conditions for corporate bodies affecting controlling directors and another set of conditions for the self-employed. It is to be hoped that the UK Government's current inquiry into pension provision will produce a necessary rationalisation.

But whatever the conditions, any approved pension arrangement is the most tax-efficient means of saving towards the future.

The contributions to a pension scheme plan by the company are eligible for Corporation Tax relief, while the contributions paid by the individual attract tax relief at his top tax rate.

Thus, the cost to the small businessman is considerably reduced by the tax relief available. Most pension schemes have provision for deducting contributions, so payments can vary according to profitability.

then the pension scheme will pay lump-sum benefits that are free of Capital Transfer Tax. The controlling director can be paid a maximum of up to four times his earnings at the time of death, while for the self-employed the death sum will vary according to his age and the amount of contribution set aside for this death-in-service sum.

Thus, the business pays contributions to the pension scheme getting tax relief. The businessman at retirement takes out a tax-free lump sum. In this manner, the business has transferred money to the businessman without attracting tax. If the assets are paid direct at retirement, tax is levied.

Pensions

ERIC SHORT

The contributions are invested in funds that are exempt from all taxes, so the underlying funds are rolled-up gross, no matter how successful is the investment policy. In his business, the more successful he is the more tax the businessman pays.

The benefits paid out from the pension scheme are treated favourably from a tax basis. The pension payments are taxed as earned income, but all lump-sum benefits are paid free of tax.

Under a corporate scheme, the controlling director can convert part of his pension into a tax-free lump sum up to one-and-a-half times final salary providing he has been a member of the scheme for 20 years. The amount is scaled down for fewer years. The self-employed can take about one-quarter of the value of his pension contract in tax-free cash.

If the small businessman should die before retirement,



FT correspondents highlight here the importance of making pension provision and the various options open to the small businessman seeking to ease daily cash strains.

up to 50 per cent of the value of the pension scheme.

These loans, which would form part of the assets of the scheme, have to be made on an arms-length basis on commercial terms. Nevertheless, the terms should be easier than with a bank loan.

The self-employed can also take loan-backs if a suitable form of security is available.

The controlling director can also use this pension scheme to finance certain types of expansion. The pension scheme can buy a new factory or office block and lease it to the company. The rent paid by the company is offset against the Corporation Tax bill, while the pension scheme can reclaim this tax.

The controlling director has the choice of taking out a pension scheme from a life company or running his own scheme. The businessman needs to consider carefully the features of each type before deciding which to take.

The self-employed can only take out a pension plan from a life company, but there are ways in which he can effectively operate his own scheme.

Ways to ease cash headaches

THE PROBLEMS of running a small business are legion and perhaps nothing is quite so frustrating for a rapidly growing company as the daily struggle of how to finance a multiplying level of trade. Money is getting tied up in working capital, the level of debtors is escalating, especially when there is a high degree of exports, and demand is rising for fresh investment in capital equipment.

There are many ways of easing those headaches. The local manager may be able to offer instant relief, but not always. So a small businessman should always consider the various options open to him in an effort to ease the cash strains. Cost analysis is a must and with some forms of finance, such as factoring, there are perhaps wider intangible elements to consider.

There are, of course, several approaches to funding capital investment programmes outside of a company's cash flow. Straight loans are an obvious avenue, while hire purchase and leasing are two other common routes. Leasing became increasingly popular during the '70s, whether it was to finance vans or the latest high-technology computer systems. There is some evidence that leasing has reached its peak, but as it accounts for 15 per cent of total capital expenditure by British industry, its role could hardly be described as minor. However, the Chancellor's revolutionary changes to capital allowances and the corporate sector's tax structure will greatly change the arguments for leasing when the new rules are finally introduced.

While the leasing industry as a whole has tended to play down the significance of tax advantages within the leasing cost equation, capital allowances played a fundamental role. Up till now, the case for leasing has been clear enough. Although individual leasing contracts are open to variation, the underlying theme remains the same.

The basic principle is a shift of ownership from the user of the equipment to another party providing the finance. A company may want to use leasing to fund new capital equipment, either because of cash restraints, limiting an outright purchase, or because of tax considerations. In a nutshell it works like this. The lessor, who provides the finance, is the legal owner of the equipment. The lessee who is operating the equipment pays regular sums to the owner (lessor) who, over the life of the lease, will recoup the initial cost of the equipment plus an "interest" element. The lessor has been able to take advantage of capital allowances as the owner and pass this on to the lessee in the form of lower "rental" charges.

As Mr Lawson's changes bite, the leasing industry can look forward to a more limited role. Initially there could be a rush of new business to take advantage of the gradual switch to the present where first-year capital allowance will disappear in April 1986. Beyond that the attractions of leasing will not be so self-evident.

Leasing Association, whose members account for over four-fifths of all leasing business in the domestic market, remains confident that leasing will continue as a competitively priced form of fixed-rate finance.

Time will tell, though certainly it looks as if the leasing companies will have to go out and sell themselves rather than wait for the business to roll up to the door. Leasing rates will rise closer to money market rates and many potential lessees may not feel compensated for the extra costs of the effort.

Apart from financing capital equipment one of the biggest problems facing a relatively young business is the cash strains caused by working capital requirements—any time spent chasing up debtors can mean time lost in getting new business.

Debt factoring is worth considering by any company faced with cash flow problems, whether small or large, as it allows a proportion of invoiced sales to be quickly turned into cash.

Factoring is normally a three compartment package. It offers sales accounting and collection, finance against invoices and it can offer bad debt protection.

enough. Although individual leasing contracts are open to variation, the underlying theme remains the same.

The basic principle is a shift of ownership from the user of the equipment to another party providing the finance. A company may want to use leasing to fund new capital equipment, either because of cash restraints, limiting an outright purchase, or because of tax considerations.

In a nutshell it works like this. The lessor, who provides the finance, is the legal owner of the equipment. The lessee who is operating the equipment pays regular sums to the owner (lessor) who, over the life of the lease, will recoup the initial cost of the equipment plus an "interest" element. The lessor has been able to take advantage of capital allowances as the owner and pass this on to the lessee in the form of lower "rental" charges.

As Mr Lawson's changes bite, the leasing industry can look forward to a more limited role. Initially there could be a rush of new business to take advantage of the gradual switch to the present where first-year capital allowance will disappear in April 1986. Beyond that the attractions of leasing will not be so self-evident.

Leasing Association, whose members account for over four-fifths of all leasing business in the domestic market, remains confident that leasing will continue as a competitively priced form of fixed-rate finance.

Time will tell, though certainly it looks as if the leasing companies will have to go out and sell themselves rather than wait for the business to roll up to the door. Leasing rates will rise closer to money market rates and many potential lessees may not feel compensated for the extra costs of the effort.

Apart from financing capital equipment one of the biggest problems facing a relatively young business is the cash strains caused by working capital requirements—any time spent chasing up debtors can mean time lost in getting new business.

Debt factoring is worth considering by any company faced with cash flow problems, whether small or large, as it allows a proportion of invoiced sales to be quickly turned into cash.

Factoring is normally a three compartment package. It offers sales accounting and collection, finance against invoices and it can offer bad debt protection.

This last feature varies from factor to factor and its attractions are the subject of heated debate.

As soon as a client invoices a customer he receives a cheque for a proportion of the face value of the invoice. That proportion varies though it is normally around 80 per cent of the total value. The balance is paid by the factor to the client when the client's customer, or possibly the balance may be paid at an agreed interval, whether the factor has been paid or not.

Leasing, factoring forfeiting

TERRY GARRETT

In the normal course of events it is the factor who has to chase reluctant payers. Bad debt protection for clients is the norm in the UK, though at least one leading factor, Alex Lawrie, undertakes recourse factoring which makes any bad debt problems ultimately the responsibility of the client. Alex Lawrie men claim that their service tends to come out cheaper than that of the non-recourse factors.

For the small business the use of factoring can have benefits other than the sure knowledge of a regular income flow from sales. The factor can introduce a much needed element of discipline into the business, but factoring does have its drawbacks.

According to Mr Michael Maberly, of Credit Factoring International and vice-chairman of the Association of British Factors, one of the highest drawbacks he hears of from potential clients is that factoring is expensive. He dismisses this as an uninformed response, but one that is hard for the factor to shrug off.

Charges break down into two parts, a service charge plus a rate for the cost of money. The service charge is normally pretty close to overdraft rates. The service charge varies and is geared to the amount of work involved for the factor and the credit risk he is exposed to. It is usually somewhere between 1 per cent and 2 per cent of turnover. Each customer is different, so charges vary.

The second drawback is a psychological one. Some companies believe that their customers will be wary of a company using a factor. Yet with more than 3,000 companies

using the services of the eight members of the association, factoring is no longer normally viewed as a service used by a company one step away from ruin.

Factoring also has a place for the exporter. People interested in exports account for 20 per cent of the total value of the industry. Forfeiting, rather than against bills of exchange, need demanding credit controls and factors will step in bearing the foreign exchange and bad debt risk. This may not come cheap, but it is the service element rather than "up-front" money which attracts customers towards the overseas service.

Companies heavily involved in the export market might also consider the use of forfeiting, a banking service which has its roots in East-West trade. Forfeiting strongly resembles the Government's ECGD operations except the banks play the role of the authorisation. Forfeiting more importantly, forfeiting is a more flexible service.

Forfeiting is basically the discounting of overseas trade bills, its name having been derived from the fact that the financier forfeits the right of recourse to the exporter if the importer does not pay up.

Assume a British company has sold a substantial amount of capital equipment to an overseas customer. Payment has been agreed over six-monthly intervals by a series of trade bills. The British manufacturer can introduce a much needed element of discipline into the business, but factoring does have its drawbacks.

The price will be adjusted to take account of the risk element of the financing bank and also a margin to cover the risk of entering into the equivalent of a fixed-rate transaction. Forfeiting is, after all, lending long at fixed rates and borrowing from the lender bank rate. On top of that there will be two other variable charges to the exporter.

Any potential user of forfeiting should compare the costs against ECGD cover, if it is available. It also pays to shop around the various banks. Charges will vary and some banks may be willing to take on risks that others might not touch.

Popularity of franchising

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2

Barclays and National Westminster—has been one of the major factors behind the growth of franchising in recent years. Both banks have specialist departments which vet franchisors and advise branch managers on the potential for success.

Barclays, for example, has agreed financing packages with about 40 franchisors and has a close relationship with up to 30 others. The majority of these companies are in the fast-food, fast-print and the retail and service sectors in general.

Many potential franchisees have been referred to either Barclays or NatWest by the franchisor, but the final decision is up to the local branch manager. "In all cases it is the local branch manager who makes the lending decision since it is he who sees the individual franchisee and is endowed with local knowledge of the area," points out Patrick Salaun, franchise manager for Barclays.

The banks will usually consider only putting in up to two-thirds of the start-up costs, since advancing a 100 per cent loan might be too heavy a burden. It might take some of the motivational factors away from the franchisee.

"The very situation of a franchisee, who in most instances has mortgaged his house and sold other assets, ensures that he will put his life and soul—and that of his wife and children—into the success of the venture," points out Tony Duffield of Wimpy International.

Barclays will arrange the loan either as an overdraft or a term loan, or a combination of the two. The loans are normally offered on a fixed term of one to seven years at rates of interest ranging from 2.5 per cent to 4 per cent above Barclays' base rate depending on the quality of the security offered.

Before even getting to the stage of talking to a bank manager about finance, however, a potential franchisee should ask himself some searching questions about himself. He wants to become a franchisee. He has to establish, for example, whether you have the emotional and physical stamina to work long hours to establish a business, and whether you can cope with the lack of security involved in not working for a salary from a large company. Moreover, you have to consider whether your family will share your enthusiasm.

If you are satisfied that you have the right approach to become a franchisee, you have to decide what sort of franchise operation you want to get into. Do you, for example, want to work unsocial hours in a fast

food outlet or be constantly on call for a service business such as drain cleaning.

Choosing a potential franchisor can also be difficult, and the best advice is to consider a number of different companies very carefully. One way of sorting out the better franchisors is simply considering the way the franchise is offered. The use of an advertisement that gives only a post office box number may be an early warning of trouble. Equally, over-elaborate and glossy presentations may be the sign of potential weakness.

One franchise consultant suggests that potential franchisees should remember "that the good franchisor is someone who wants to form a lasting partnership with you and not just sell you something which you will regret later."

The British Franchise Association was set up to help stamp

out rogue franchisors and it carefully vets its members and associates. The failure rate of franchisees who take on a franchise offered by an association member is very low and Patrick Salaun of Barclays points out that "so far we have not experienced any bad debts."

The association is also anxious that the Government should give greater recognition to the role of franchising in the economy. "We would like some tax concessions allowing us to offset the training costs involved in setting up new businesses," says Brian Smith.

"Allowing franchisees to benefit from some of the schemes available to launch small businesses would be a gesture of recognition representing a far greater benefit to franchising than its cost, which would be rapidly offset by the businesses such government support would inspire."



IDX: Such a huge success, we've made a small one.

In just over a year, the Plessey IDX digital business exchange has captured two thirds of Britain's large PABX market.

The only problem has been that its 250-4000 line capacity is too large for many smaller offices.

So, now there's a Small IDX, designed for offices requiring only 50 to 300 lines. Or for larger companies needing network expansion.

Small IDX is more than Britain's brightest business system. Because it's digital and electronic—like the modern computer—it's also the start and the heart of the electronic office.

Using the telephony wiring of the IDX, you have low-cost, built-in access to mainframe computing, electronic mail, telex, videotex and public network services.

Small IDX can therefore revolutionise your office.

It's ahead of its time—and ahead of the competition—just like your business needs to be.

Contact Plessey Communication Systems Limited, Beeston, Nottingham NG9 1LA. Telephone Nottingham (0602) 254822. Telex: 37201. Also:

London: 9 Dallington Street, EC1V 0JQ. Tel: 01-251 1254.

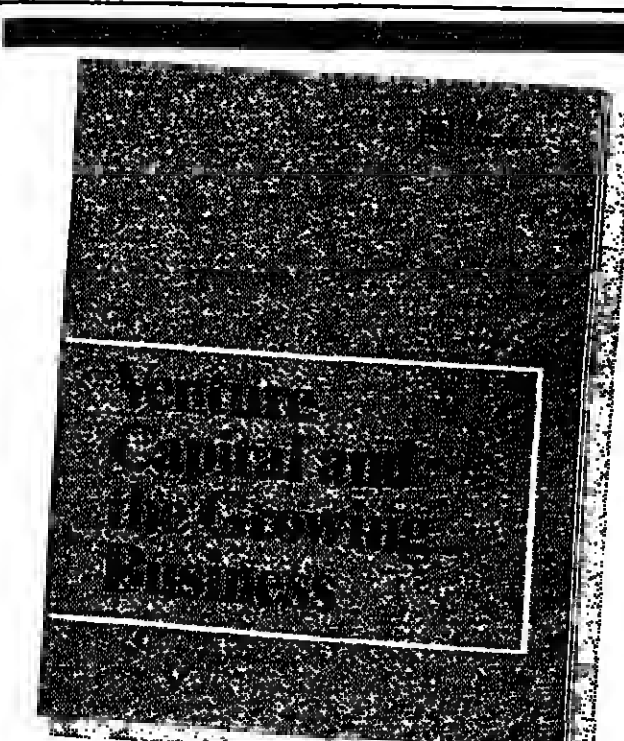
Bristol: Broad Quay House, Broad Quay, BS1 4DN. Tel: 0272-279185.

Manchester: Faulkner House, Faulkner Street, M1 4DX. Tel: 061-228 2834.



PLESSEY

PLESSEY and the Plessey symbol are Registered Trade Marks of The Plessey Company plc.



Copies of this publication available, price £1 post free, from the Publications Administrator, 1 Puddle Dock, London EC4V 3PD.

PEAT MARWICK

طهز اعنة العمل

SMALL BUSINESSES 5

The lack of financial sophistication is a serious problem for many small companies

Demand for a wider range of services

Accountancy
ALISON HOGAN

ACCOUNTANTS have an image problem which they are only gradually beginning firstly, to define, and secondly, to rectify. They have not escaped unscathed the effects of the recession. Audits are often put up for tender and consultancy has to be offered at increasingly competitive rates.

Nor is competition restricted to other firms of accountants. It includes challenges from banks and non-accountants who offer a range of financial services and advice (bar audit, which remains the exclusive preserve of the qualified accountant of one of the approved bodies).

The small business has consequently, been a focus of much of their strategic rethinking. Starting from the old adage that from small acorns, oak trees grow, the largest international firm takes the smaller business as seriously as a major audit client high in the FT Top 500. This concern has developed significantly over the last five years.

A number of the "Big

Eight firms have strengthened the resources they devote to smaller businesses, and opened new regional offices in towns such as Reading and Cambridge where new businesses appear to be flourishing. Some have a fairly restricted definition of a small business as high growth, probably high tech.

Others have adopted a wider view and will take on start-up or fledgling businesses, advising on sources of finance, accounting and managerial systems and on taxation matters in addition to conducting an audit.

Smaller accounting practices have felt particularly vulnerable to the competitive environment mainly because they are likely to have smaller resources to market their services and these, too, will probably be of a more limited range. Restricted by the profession's advertising rules, they cannot publicise their wares in the same way as a bank or book keeping service.

Argument

A lively debate is in fact going on within the accountancy profession about lifting restrictions on advertising. Opinion is split down the middle. Some favour deregulating as an aid to the smaller

accountancy firm, arguing that it provides one firm with an opportunity to explain its services and distinguish its professional skills from other organisations. Others fear that the result will be huge advertising campaigns from the larger firms at the expense of the small firm.

Either way, the concentration of resources and ideas can only benefit the small business sector. It is at the same time a big challenge for the accounting profession. Many budding entrepreneurs have little concept of being part of a small business sector. They may also be unaware of financial advisers clamouring to help them develop a business strategy.

Last autumn the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales launched a trial corporate advertising campaign aimed at small businesses in the North East. It included a series of seminars and advertisements in local papers addressing the question "Why you need a chartered accountant."

The seven week project was considered a successful public relations exercise, particularly the seminars where personal contacts could be made with potential clients and their advisers, bank managers and solicitors. The cost of extending the exercise on a national

scale, however, is felt by many to be prohibitive at around £5m a year or £350 per practising member.

Accountants rely heavily on other professionals to refer business to them. The bank manager is probably the most important link. Anyone contemplating going into business will usually require financial assistance and need to visit the bank to arrange an overdraft facility.

Projections

If the bank manager is dissatisfied with the quality of financial information the customer provides to back up a request for loan, he will often encourage him or her to seek out an accountant to review their affairs and help draw up a business plan, cash flow projections and proper management accounts.

Often an accountant will come on the scene just when a client is at their most vulnerable, perhaps facing an acute cash flow problem. "You have to be prepared to restrict fees at the outset until the business is on a surer footing," says Mr Christopher Rew, a partner in chartered accountants, Robson Rhodes.

The client, it has been found, is, generally, more appreciative of the benefits of sound

financial advice with time, and more willing to pay an appropriate fee for the hours the accountant puts in.

The quality of this advice will, of course, vary. A recent report by Robson Rhodes into the effectiveness of the government-backed Loan Guarantee Scheme discovered a high failure rate among companies which took advantage of the scheme, and accountants themselves do not escape all blame.

It was felt, for example, that they were often more concerned with problems solving than offering constructive advice (though in general they were criticised less than managers or bankers).

Mr Fred Bleasdale, president of the Association of Certified Accountants, has urged his members to heed the comments of the Robson Rhodes report and grasp the opportunities which the LGS presents.

He suggests that accountants encourage suitable clients to set up in business with LGS support, assist them in applying for a loan and then ensure that financial controls are maintained.

The profession has shown its interest in furthering the cause of small businesses (and its members) in many ways. They have involved themselves in enterprise agencies and similar organisations. They have also

participated as advisers within the Department of Industry's small firm's centres.

In the end, the question who to use, and to what extent, rests with the businessman. Some very small businesses will find little more than an efficient management account service in which case a company such as AIDS, Accounting Information and Development Service, may be appropriate.

Meeting a need

AIDS is a franchise operation run by Mike Salinger, a chartered accountant. He believes that some firms concentrate too much on advisory services at the expense of the basic, but essential, aspects of book-keeping and accounting. He found a gap in the market and AIDS is growing fast on the basis of providing monthly accounts.

The quality of service and advice will inevitably vary from firm to firm as in any sector of business or commerce. Entrepreneurs just need to remember that if they think they have any real chance of establishing a successful and expanding business, then an accountant will be delighted to have them as clients. It is worth shopping round, talking to other advisers and other similar successful businesses, to see who helps them on their way.



In areas of accounting, stock control and word processing, personal computers are proving a boon to the growing army of small businessmen. In use, above, is an IBM Personal Computer—the system includes a 64K user-memory, a built-in speaker for audio applications; it also houses up to two diskette drives. The printer produces up to 80 characters a second; the display screen provides 25 lines of 80 positions.

Banks step-up flow of advice and expertise

"WE WERE losing money hand over fist," recalls Sandra Lawrence, joint managing director of South London-based industrial plant hire specialists, Campbell Grey. "The sector generally was taking a beating and it felt as though somebody new was going to the wall every day."

Sandra Lawrence and her "other half," John Hill, attribute much of their company's revival not so much to the subsequent pick-up in demand as to a lengthy visit at the end of 1980 from a manager from Barclays Bank's Business Advisory Service, (BAS).

"He went through every aspect of our business and made us account for and question every item," she remembers. "Until his visit we never ran proper budgets, so he helped us do that and also set up management accounts. We trimmed our overheads savagely, sorted out problems with a lease, and restructured our entire banking facility."

In total the company owed Barclays about £400,000 through overdraft and medium-term loans.

Companies such as Campbell Grey, whose turnover of £2.6m is still at 1980 levels but which is now making healthy profits instead of substantial losses, reflect one of the more positive sides of the major high street banks' attitude to smaller customers.

Set up in response to the 1971 Bolter Committee Report on Small Firms, Barclays started operating its BAS in earnest from 1973. It is staffed by a team of specially-trained managers who effectively offer a week's free consultancy, the main purpose of which is to help small and medium-sized customers improve their financial planning and reporting procedures.

In 11 years the bank has conducted more than 20,000 BAS "surveys" for individual corporate customers.

Lloyds set up an almost identical scheme in 1976, also called the Business Advisory Service, and earlier this year Midland Bank joined in with a similar service.

It is early days yet for Midland, which so far has completed just 50 reports, but according to the Bank's Mr Stuart White "the message coming over loud and clear is that almost to a man our managers are recommending improved monitoring and management accounting."

Unfortunately, however, BAS managers only claim the surface and the image of the average branch manager dealing with the day-to-day requirements of a small business is not always flattering.

Conclusions

As depicted earlier this year in the study of 150 businesses, financed under the Government's Loan Guarantee Scheme by the accounting firm Robson Rhodes, it was distinctly unkind. The report was admittedly based on a small sample of what might be considered atypical borrowers but some of its conclusions have been taken to heart by senior executives of the four major clearers.

For example the report stated: "Most (bank) managers did not see smaller business clients as worthy of the disproportionate attention which they can command. Most managers in the study saw the administration of their branch, and the volume of transactions through their branch, as precluding giving small businesses special attention."

Elsewhere, it continued "current account monitoring (setting limits of behaviour on current account so that the manager is alerted when they are exceeded) remains the widespread method of customer monitoring... it is our opinion that the study indicated that there is a large number

Help from the banks
TIM DICKSON

of managers who feel uncomfortable with financial and management accounts."

Head office bankers are well aware that in the rapidly changing financial and technological markets of the 1980s branch managers and business customers must pay more attention to business plans and monitoring and controlling their businesses.

As Mr Christopher Brockbank, chairman of the banks' Small Firms Working Party said in response to the Robson Rhodes report, the banks "recognise that lack of financial sophistication is a serious problem for many small firms. They (the banks) like others (in particular, the accountancy profession) have an important role to play in this area."

Big challenge

One of the biggest challenges for the banks at the moment is to find cost-effective ways of spreading much more widely the sort of advice and expertise available to a small proportion of their customers through schemes like the BAS. This is likely to be a recurring theme for the next couple of years.

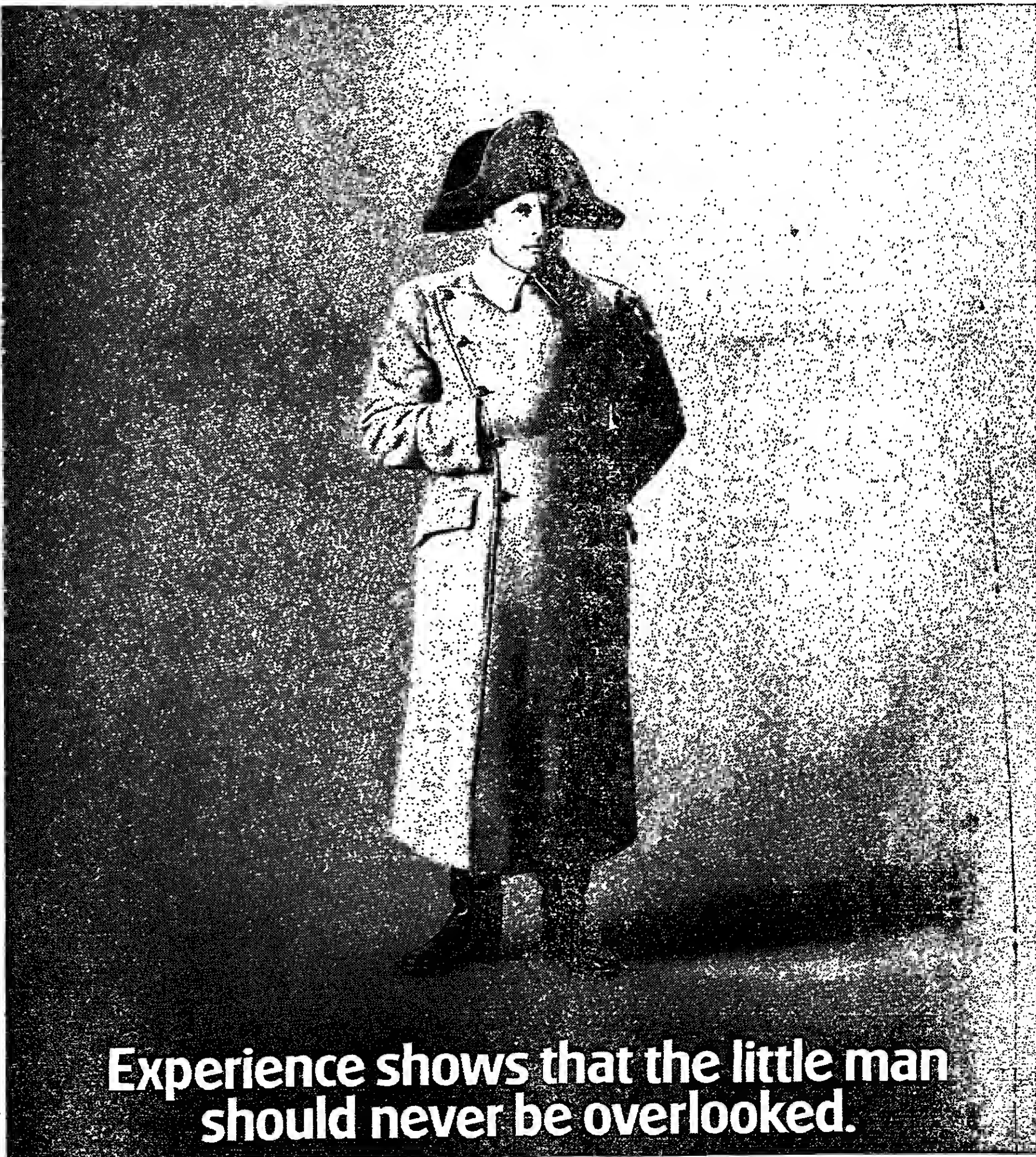
The overall commitment of the high street banks to small firms, nevertheless, seems unquestioned. The main impetus for change and development, moreover, is no longer just political (the Bolter and Wilson Committee reports and the early discussions about a Loan Guarantee Scheme having spurred them into action in earlier days). All have Small Business Units which act as a clearing house for ideas, disseminate the message, and market special schemes.

But at the same time the sector is taken increasingly seriously at the top. As one senior clearing banker put it, "Ninety per cent of our customers have a turnover of under £1m, so you could say it's the main part of our activity."

The vast majority of lending to small firms, of course, is still done through the conventional overdraft but there has been a steady rise in the popularity and availability of term loans, often with the option to pay a fixed rate of interest.

National Westminster Bank, for example, is proud of its Business Development Loan Scheme which, although introduced in 1971, has only taken off in the last couple of years. Lloyds introduced a new Business Loan Scheme this year.

The banks are also seen supporters of Local Enterprise Agencies and besides simple cash contributions run secondment programmes both to supply the right sort of expertise and to aid internal career development. Barclays and Midland, for example, were among the founders of the London Enterprise Agency in 1979. All, meanwhile, have tried to improve the flow of information by producing booklets with National Westminster's Small Business Digest now distributed free to around 450,000 readers.



Experience shows that the little man should never be overlooked.

It isn't the size of your business that matters to NatWest, it's your business sense. The one-man band can sound appealing to us.

That's why we're ready to talk seriously to anyone with their own concern, no matter how small.

And we're ready to back our words with money. We're already lending £4,000 million to more than 250,000 small businesses in Britain.

And there's more where that came from. A good part of the money comes in the

form of Business Development Loans from £2,000 up. But we're also involved in special Government and Common Market schemes which mean lower interest for certain kinds of business.

On top of the money, we can offer sensible practical advice.

(To make sure that we know what we're talking about we've got dozens of NatWest staff on secondment to business and industry)

And there's our free business magazine, the NatWest 'Small Business Digest' which has a circulation of over half a million.

If you run a small business of your own, NatWest would like to hear from you. The size of your outfit is immaterial.



SMALL BUSINESSES 6

No shortage of funds now

A VASTLY increased supply of venture capital in the UK has accompanied the general surge of enthusiasm for small business over the last five years.

In 1979 the only sources were a handful of specialist institutions or a rich relative generous enough to overlook the logic of the tax system (which through various incentives and reliefs this was fast diverting most of the nation's savings into property, pensions and life assurance).

Today, the London research consultancy, Venture Economics, reckons that there are at least 100 venture capital funds of various shapes and sizes with new "players" entering the market almost every week. Charterhouse Japhet, for example, recently announced that it had raised £15m for a new fund backed by major UK pension funds and available for investment in a range of high technology industries.

Baring Brothers, one of the oldest merchant banks, also revealed last month that it has teamed up with U.S. investment bankers and venture capital specialists Hambrecht and Quist to launch a fund later in the year. On top of this, some of the UK's "pioneers," whose earlier funds have been exhausted or nearly exhausted, have been going back to their institutional backers for more.

The list often seems endless

Venture Founders, which was the first American influenced venture capitalist firm to arrive in Britain in 1979, and which manages a £2m fund, joined forces with merchant bankers Guinness Mahon earlier this year to raise a further £12m. Advent Technology and Alan Patrick Associates (APA), both groups with strong affiliations to U.S. associates, are also teaming up for the next tranche. APA is expecting to take in no less than £25m this time.

The list sometimes seems almost endless and besides

Venture capital

TIM DICKSON

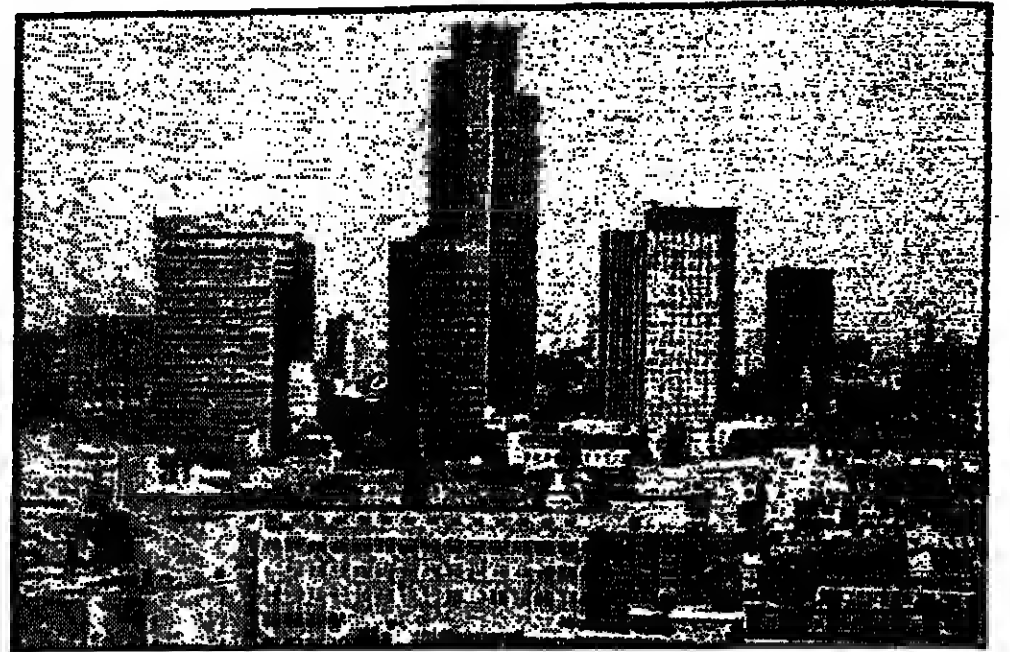
institutionally backed funds, there are those financed by private individuals through the Business Expansion Scheme (see separate article).

Details of a survey published recently showed that around £275m had been raised for venture capital between 1979 and mid-1983 but the total has grown considerably since then.

Moreover, while it included about £100m for publicly quoted companies like Abingworth, Newmarket and Murray Technology and £30m raised under the Business Expansion Scheme, it excluded the very large amounts made available on an ad hoc, or open-ended basis by the major banks and other financial institutions such as the Coal Board Pension Fund, large companies, local development agencies such as the Scottish Development Agency and the Welsh Development Agency and Investors in Industry whose offshoot ICFC invested about £50m last year in packages with an equity content.

All this means more money for the entrepreneur and as one might expect 1983 turned out to be an annus mirabilis for investment.

Last year Venture Economics was backed to the tune of £84m by specialist venture capital institutions (excluding ICFC), compared with 1982 when £85m



The City of London. There are at least 100 venture capital funds of various shapes and sizes, according to Venture Economics, the London research consultancy.

was invested in 238 businesses. This year promises to be an even more active 13 months, in no small part due to the many investments being made by funds promoted under the B.E.S.

Why the sudden rush?

Political pressure may have set the ball rolling but the momentum has been more than maintained by the feeling that new, small companies are well suited to exploiting many of the new technology products and that large conglomerates are too often unwieldy for this important task.

Success by venture capitalists in the U.S., as exemplified by the likes of Federal Express, Apple Computer and National Semiconductor, also encouraged UK institutions to see what could be achieved this side of the Atlantic. And, of course, a number of the more established firms set up UK offshoots or associates to spread the gospel.

Fashion is inevitably playing its part and many observers wonder how long institutions will continue to supply the funds if the markets turn sour.

There have inevitably been some failures and write offs but generally most funds seem to be able to point to a reasonably healthy portfolio with several "renewances" at a higher price.

Apart from DFCE, the computer maintenance group which was backed as a management buy-out by Thompson Clive, there have not yet been any full Stock Market listings for companies recently backed by venture capitalists.

The UK, moreover, has not yet suffered the sort of shakeout to high tech stocks seen over the last few months in the United States.

Next year is likely to be critical for the UK venture capital industry when more successes are likely to hit the headlines and more failures expected as the early boom-year period for companies wears off.

Venture capital is often

associated with high risk start ups but in recent years there has been a growing tendency to apply the term as a "catch all" for new capital committed to companies right up to the moment they seek a public listing, thereby embracing "development" capital.

This is just one of the ways in which U.S. firms and American techniques have influenced the venture capital industry since ideas started crossing the Atlantic at the end of the 1970s.

Perhaps the most significant U.S. import, however, has been "hands on management"—a sometimes overworked bit of jargon which means that the backer not only provides money at various stages of development but that this can be done with non-financial "expertise" as well.

Typically, a "hands on" venture capitalist is capable not only of putting a non-executive on the board but of becoming closely involved with the day-to-day running of a company (through changing the executive management where necessary, helping the company become established in overseas countries and generally coping with the problems of growth).

The ability to pick winners

Many more funds in the UK claim to adopt a "hands on" supportive style than can meet these criteria and it is widely feared that this could have repercussions later. The real test of a good venture capitalist is not so much his ability to pick winners—all agree that there is a lot of luck involved—as his ability to successfully support companies when markets turn sour and they would otherwise fall by the wayside.

At this stage many venture capital funds are at the euphoric stage where money has recently been invested and the inevitable problems of

managing growth have not yet surfaced. Others, however, are almost certainly close to breaking point and it remains to be seen whether the fund managers have the right blend of skills and experience to avoid large numbers of casualties.

Most observers agree that the venture capital industry needs to recruit more people with technical, rather than financial, qualifications and more with direct experience of the industries into which the money is going.

Any company seeking venture capital funds will obviously find it easier to give away a little equity in return for as much money as possible.

Other factors, however, should also be taken into account such as the degree of involvement by the fund, its contribution besides pound notes, its knowledge of and contacts in your industry (particularly in the U.S. and Japan), its longer term aims (do they accord with yours?) and its likely willingness to provide further funds as you get bigger and working capital needs expand.

The most comprehensive list was published in the Investors Chronicle survey on "Finance and Small Business" (February 10). Copies of the list (which is not updated) can be obtained from David Webster, survey editor, on 01-405 6969. Price £1.25.

Useful books (which include sources) are Raising Venture Capital, an Entrepreneur's guidebook, by Deloitte, Haskins and Sells, available from Financial Times Business Publishing, 102 Clerkenwell Road, London, ECL 1R, price £6, and Guide to Venture Capital in the UK 1983-84, by Lucius Cary, price £9.95 plus 25p p and p, from Venture Capital Report; 2, The Mall, Clifton, Bristol BS8 4DR.

A list of members of the British Venture Capital Association (BVCA) can be obtained by writing to the BVCA, 1, Surrey Street, London WC2R 2PS.

Venture capital case study on Sat-Tel by Maggie Urry.

Optimism returns despite earlier frustrations

STANDING in his new factory in Northampton, Jeffrey Knowles is pretty sure now that his company, Space Communications (Sat-Tel) will succeed.

There have been times over the last three years when he has wondered. Not because he doubted his product—satellite television receivers—or the likely phenomenal growth of the market in the next few years. But because of the frustrations he has faced in trying to raise venture capital and persuade finance companies to take Sat-Tel seriously.

Mr Knowles' background is in marketing. He first became interested in satellite communications four or five years ago when he was working for Philips Industries. He realised then that satellites were going to have a major impact on the communications business. So he gave up his job and joined a friend's company—Radio Masts—as marketing manager.

His initial soundings of the market for dish antennas were not encouraging. "Everyone kept saying you're too early," wait for the BBC's system. He decided that was "negative marketing" and went ahead.

It was then—in 1980—that he first had to look for money. "We were starting to spend a fair degree of money," he says. He and a colleague put up their own cash and went to Barclays for finance under the small firms guarantee scheme. Barclays said yes and Sat-Tel was launched.

With some forecasts of the market's growth, an embryo product and the first employees—an engineer—Sat-Tel started producing a small number of

units to fill a couple of orders.

By the end of 1982 it was beginning to take off. We had orders from Australia, the Middle East and a couple from Europe. We needed to go for increased funding," he recalls.

The first move was to find an accountant to help with the writing of a business plan. Shopping around for an accountant was not easy.

"We spoke to a number. There was not a meeting of minds," he says. At last they found the right man in the local office of Spicer and Pegler, and they got down to the task of writing a plan.

Suggestion

It was then that Sat-Tel's accountant suggested ICFC and Mr Knowles met Peter English. At first Mr English did not seem to keen, but after going through the business plan, and doing some work themselves on the likely size and growth of the market, last September ICFC invested what Mr Knowles will only admit was "a great deal of money" and took a 35 per cent equity stake.

Mr Knowles is full of praise for the work of 31, (part of ICFC). "They advertise their 'hands on' approach and it's true," he adds. Mr English has joined the board of Sat-Tel. "I speak to him at least once a week and see him once a fortnight." Mrs Knowles has access to a 31 accountant too, another regular once a week call, and if his contacts are not there he can speak to a number of other 31 people. "They give us guidance, they point us in the right direction,

they play devil's advocate. And they let us get on with what we're good at."

"A company you can sometimes get into. We need someone near, associated with us, who can give us an objective analysis. And we know they're on our side," he explains.

Sat-Tel has been able to get some more practical help from the 31 contract too. "They have brought in a number of business consultants to advise how to structure the organisation. They're brought to us people prepared to do specialist work," says Mr Knowles.

"We went on a sales trip to Scandinavia and one of their chaps came with us. We negotiated a number of very good agency agreements. It gives a small company greater clout—be could show them a balance sheet in billions."

Already people in the UK can receive five channels of satellite television. By 1988 there will be 200 transponders over Europe waiting for people to use them. Mr Knowles now has an order book in six figures, and employs 12 people.

"When you start on the trail to find venture capital you get an awful lot of people telling you're wrong. My only decision was satellite TV is coming—there are enough reasons not to do it. We had a number of casual contacts and wasted a lot of time. 31 knew something about it," he concludes.

Soon Mr Knowles will be thinking about a further round of funding to finance expansion. He has no doubts where he will go. "If anyone wants to help fund Sat-Tel, they'll have to go to 31."



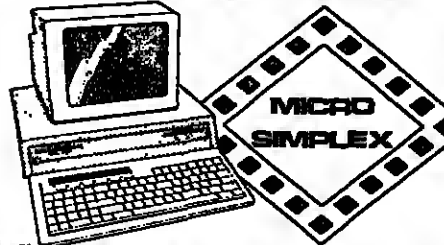
Here are Fred, Stan and John working out their VAT returns!

Fred, Stan and John used to spend their spare time keeping the books and worrying about their VAT Returns. That was before Micro Simplex gave them a hand.

The Micro Simplex system automatically makes small business Accounting simple. VAT Returns are completed by pressing a key.

You have all the information you need to increase your profits at a moments notice. Save your leisure time for yourself, it's the Perfect Answer.

For further information return the coupon or telephone (0625) 615000. Available on a wide range of home and business micros.



Please return coupon to Micro Simplex Ltd. FREEPOST, Macclesfield, Cheshire SK11 6VA.

Name _____

Company Address _____

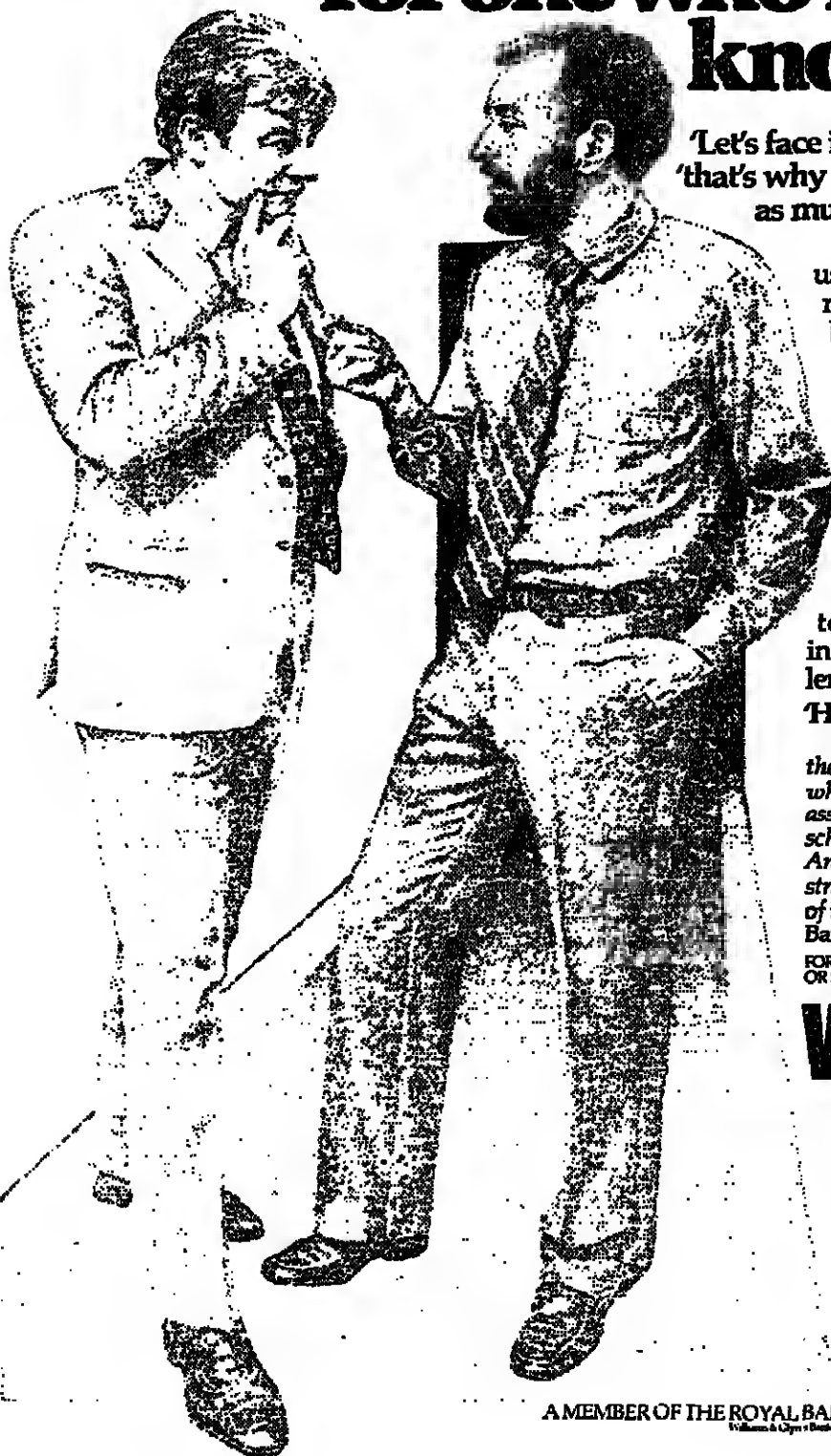
Telephone _____

Type of Business _____

Make the most of your leisure time

THE ALTERNATIVE

Change a manager who only knocks your proposition for one who helps you knock it into shape.



'Let's face it, borrowing money isn't easy,' says Bill Wagstaff, 'that's why we go out of our way to help customers as much as possible.'

'As any Williams & Glyn's customer who's been to us for a loan will tell you, a meeting with one of our managers tends to be an agreeable combination of businesslike cooperation with relaxed friendliness and informality.

This is particularly helpful to customers who run their own businesses. They don't have large accounts departments backing them up. And putting a proposition for a loan together isn't easy, even though it's a sound one. Only too often a good case for extra finance has been delayed or lost purely because it has been inadequately prepared. Our managers are well aware of this and are always ready to offer advice, to see if a proposition can be knocked into shape. They like to look for reasons why they can lend, not reasons why they can't.

Here's one good tip if you're putting up a case for a loan.

When applying for a loan always make sure you give a manager all the information he needs. A useful acronym is RADAR. R for Reason—why you need the money. A for the Amount—make sure it's a realistic assessment. D for Duration—don't commit yourself to a repayment schedule you can't meet. A for Assets—what you can offer as security. And R for Repayment—you must be quite sure it won't put too much strain on your cash flow. RADAR is just one of the many useful pieces of information you'll find in a booklet called Putting Your Case to Your Bank Manager, produced by our Business Information Service.

FOR A FREE COPY CALL IN AT ANY WILLIAMS & GLYN'S BRANCH, OR SIMPLY POST THE FREEPOST COUPON BELOW.

WILLIAMS & GLYN'S The Alternative Bank.

NO STAMP REQUIRED
Post to Williams & Glyn's Bank plc. Dept. B15
FREEPOST WATFORD WD1 8FP
Please send me your free booklet
Putting Your Case to Your Bank Manager

NAME _____

TITLE _____

COMPANY _____

ADDRESS _____

TEL. NO. _____

A MEMBER OF THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND GROUP

SMALL BUSINESSES 7

Finding a system to meet one's needs

IT IS little wonder that small businesses delay the decision to buy a computer. With at least 150 makers, and more than 700 different models, of personal computers available, the choice is bewildering. And that is just the machines. Next comes the question of software that can be purchased to run on them.

Each company has individual ways of running its business, so by and large, no computer system is going to meet its exact requirements.

Prices of computers can vary widely from about £400 to more than £10,000. They can be small enough to carry around (the portables) or sit on your lap (portable) or desk top machines. They can come with detachable keyboards and a variety of display screens from conventional cathode ray tubes to liquid crystal technology.

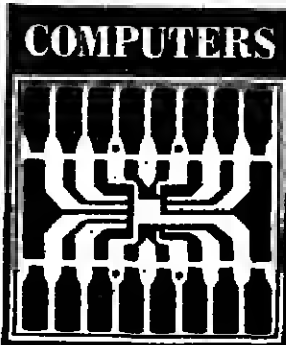
Choosing the hardware—the computer itself—means that several factors have to be taken into account. The computer world is full of jargon which provides the yardsticks by which a machine is compared. A few of these terms are worth committing to memory.

One such term is the operating system. This is simply the set of housekeeping programs which give the computer its working characteristics. These sit in the permanent memory of the machine and are fixed. The operating system is responsible for the way in which the computer controls all the application programs such as accounting, word processing, and stock control which have to be entered into the machine when it is switched on.

Operating systems are important in that they govern the amount of application software which is available to run on the machine.

For example, CP/M, MS DOS and Unix are just three popular operating systems. CP/M developed by Microsoft in the U.S. was the first to be aimed at small business computers, and other software companies have written many programs to work under this operating system.

Unix is mainly for the newest generation of 16 bit computers. All these are supported by a large number of companies



ELAINE WILLIAMS looks at some of the ways to choose your mini or microcomputer and some of the computer applications for the small business.

which independently sell computer programs. Some machine makers have developed their own operating systems which restricts the amount of software available, while others offer a choice of operating systems when a customer buys a machine.

Eight, 16 and 32 bit refers to the way in which a computer handles numbers. An eight machine can perform calculations on strings of binary characters eight bits long. A bit is a one or zero used by computers as the basis of all mathematical calculations. The longer the string of digits, the higher the number that can be handled and generally the faster the machine can perform more complex calculations.

Sixteen bit computers are now the most popular business machines, while 32 bit ones are being increasingly introduced. The problem is that often it is not possible to directly transfer programs which run quite happily on a 16 bit to a 32 bit computer.

Compatibility is a problem. Until now, most major computer manufacturers such as IBM, Wang, Olivetti, Texas Instruments, Philips and Hewlett-Packard have avoided making machines which can communi-

cate with each other or at least allow programs written on one machine to run without alteration on a rival's computer. Even standard programs such as WordStar, a word processing program, have to be slightly altered for each maker's machine.

There is big business in making so-called "look-alikes." These are computers which are similar in operating characteristics to the well-known makes such as the IBM PC so that programs need no adjustment. Burroughs new 825 computer can also use IBM software directly while also using its own-designed programs, so awareness is growing about the needs of customers.

The operating system takes up room in the computer memory, but the machine needs space to run the applications. The amount of room for carrying out tasks is quantified as thousands of bits or kilobytes of memory. Since the information in this part of the computer's brain is constantly changing, special circuits called random access memory or RAM are employed here. Random access as the name implies allows the computer's processor to enter and change data anywhere in any order in this memory.

The important question to ask is not just the total amount of memory available but how much is left to carry out calculations once the application program has been loaded into the computer. This can often restrict dramatically the working capability of a small computer system which is already limited in memory. There seems also to be an unwritten law which says that however large a memory you think you need it will never be enough.

Data store

Apart from the computer's working memory, there is a need to store data in word processing, for example this includes letters and reports, which can be referred to and altered at a later date. With random access memory all information is lost when the power is switched off at the end of the day so there is need for a more permanent store.

Such data stores come in sev-



Businessmen tour the recent "Which Computer Show" at the National Exhibition Centre, near Birmingham. In the foreground is the Apple stand.

eral times. With the basic hobby computers such as the BBC micro, the lowest cost storage is conventional audio cassette tapes, but for business applications this is very unsatisfactory as it is a very slow way of recording and reading back data.

To meet this need, floppy disks are popular. These come in various sizes and resemble audio single discs. On one or both sides, data is stored magnetically in tracks. Storage can vary substantially but is typically more than 100,000 bits per side for a 5 1/4 inch diameter disk. Sub-four inch disks are becoming more evident especially for ranges of portable machines where weight and size must be kept to a minimum. These come in either a hard shell or conventional protective sleeves to prevent damage of the tracks which as a result of dirt, dust and finger marks.

Floppy disks can become limited in capacity for applications which need a lot of record keeping and are often used with a second type of disk known as a hard, fixed or Winchester disk. Such disks comprise a small drum on which data is magnetically stored but have a capacity which can be counted in millions rather than thousands of bits.

Prices and sizes of these hard disks have dropped in recent years and will continue to do so. Most of the larger professional personal computers offer the option to have these fitted and are useful for companies which have a need to store large amounts of information. It is always a good idea to enquire if a model can be upgraded later to incorporate such a disk.

Manufacturers such as IBM, Wang, Hewlett-Packard, and Epson tend to offer customers the choice of hard or floppy disks with the option to add more data storage capacity when it is needed. The ability to expand in this way should be borne in mind when considering buying a system.

Software

Another important factor is software. A small company may want to use a computer to run nearly every aspect of its operations from stock control, payroll and word processing, for example. Here the potential buyer has a choice. Either he can buy programs directly from software companies or buy all he thinks he needs from the computer supplier.

To make the choice of software easier and to ensure that it can run on the right computer there is an increasing trend in the personal computer world to sell "bundles" of software. This means customers do not have to go to the trouble of buying software independently. Several of the larger microcomputer manufacturers now offer this facility. They usually offer software packages from leading companies such as Lotus, Microsoft, Softset and Comport.

Apart from the computer and software, would-be users need to consider other peripheral equipment such as printers. Here again choice is bewildering. Printers come in various qualities and cost. For example, if a company needs to produce high quality letters then it is wise to choose a so-called daisy wheel printer. Matrix printers, more suited to other applica-

Computer applications: Elaine Williams shows how three very diverse companies have successfully applied computer technology to their individual business needs.

How to sort out the competition

GUNSON'S SORTEX is a company which employs just over 200 people. With a turnover of £10m it is a world leader in the field of sorting machinery which uses a colour detection to separate good products from bad. This can be anything from rice and potatoes to coffee beans, sesame seeds to tinned fruit.

One of the reasons that it has managed to fend off competition, particularly from the Japanese, in this cut-throat business is by the extensive use of computers. This covers a whole range of applications from designing the advanced printed circuit boards which make up the electronic part of a sorting machine, to part ordering of components for shop floor assembly.

Only a few years ago the company's equipment had little or no electronic circuitry. Now its major development work is reliant upon the development of computer software which controls most of its sorting machinery.

On nearly all of the 30 or so engineers' desks at its East London headquarters lie small personal computers. Designers use them for writing the control programs and a new sorting machine may need up to eight man years of software development.

In the future the company hopes to introduce small computers which will carry out the mechanical design of cases and other components as well as its electronic circuitry.

High technology contrasts sharply with Gustav Horwitz, a Swedish company which makes underwear with the Jockey brandname. It has recently invested in several IBM personal computers which will be used for administration and stock control.

Horwitz's need for a computer is highlighted by the fact that even a relatively uncomplicated product such as underwear can come in 2,000 different types. In essence there are only 12 basic styles but these come in eight sizes, eight colours and many qualities and materials. Every year the company makes 200,000 dozens of men's underwear notes will be stored on the computer. It is also a very competitive

market with the added problem of rapidly changing fashion. But as a manufacturer, Horwitz has to commit itself to manufacture up to 18 months before the product reaches the high street. With only 70 employees, the company has to be able to keep tight control of its finances and future development.

It was therefore the reason why Horwitz adopted IBM personal computers and financial software called Lotus 1-2-3. This is a spreadsheet program which allows the user to keep track of sales and perform "what if?" calculations to predict the effect of changes in the market. The company is so pleased with the result that it has decided that it might offer the skills it has built up in using the system to sell to other companies, considering setting up similar applications.

Just the ticket

It was tickets which prompted the Philharmonia Orchestra to buy a computer. Here a TeleVideo computer takes over the very tedious job of printing and issuing tickets plus all the accounting.

Until this system was installed last year, staff at the orchestra's headquarters had to do everything manually. Batches of tickets printed by the Festival Hall ticket office, for example had to be printed up to six months in advance of a concert. Not only did people have to account for the sold tickets but also keep track of unsold seats which had to be returned to the Festival Hall about one month before the concert began. Any unsold but unreturned tickets were the responsibility of the Philharmonia.

The orchestra sell mainly through subscription and it offers members a wide choice of discounts. Now the computer prints tickets directly so that there are no unsold seats and accounting is automatic. In addition the system produces standard letters, Press releases and artists contracts. Eventually, short biographies of all the orchestra's artists and men's programmes notes will be stored on the computer.

FINANCIAL SERVICES FOR BUSINESS

Overdrafts are by far the best way of handling the day-to-day cash flow variations that always accompany healthy expansion.

Because it's so useful, it's important you don't tie up this valuable facility on matters better dealt with by other forms of finance.

That's why it makes sense to talk to your Midland Manager.

A discussion can help you pinpoint the type of finance that really suits your individual needs.

This not only makes your business genuinely more efficient — it helps you feel more confident.

EQUIPMENT FINANCE

An excellent way to acquire assets without draining your cash flow. Both instalment credit and leasing available.

FACTORING

A method of converting trade credit into cash. Also handles problems of sales ledger administration and credit control, thus releasing valuable people for more productive work.

EQUITY INVESTMENT

Suitable for establishing a strong foundation for companies, including management buy-outs. Our Equity Group provides capital for expansion by subscribing for new shares. In all cases you stay in charge of your business.

EXPORT FINANCE

Our Smaller Exports Scheme can provide cheap finance and full credit assurance if you export less than £500,000 a year. Minimum documentation required.

These are some of the services open to you through your Midland Bank Manager.

Talk to your Midland Manager now. Or, if you prefer, write for further information to Business Development Division, Midland Bank plc, Poultry, London EC2 2BX. Please quote reference BSMU-1.

Here are some of the types of alternative finance available:

TERM LOANS

Here we match your repayments to your cash flow over periods up to twenty years. You have a choice of fixed or variable interest rates.

WHY HAVEN AN OVERDRAFT WHEN YOU CAN HAVE SOMETHING EVEN BETTER?



SMALL BUSINESSES 8

Moves to cut red tape and increase training

FEW VOTERS at the time of the last General Election can fail to have heard the Conservative Party's claims to be the faithful friend of small business. Speeches were liberally sprinkled with references to the entrepreneur, the wickedness of monopoly power, and the virtues of self-help.

Candidates frequently, and enthusiastically, cited the famous 108 measures specifically for small firms in their electoral speeches, and, as one newly elected MP gratefully pointed out afterwards, the small business package undoubtedly proved a major electoral asset.

Whatever you feel about the details of policy the present Government can justifiably boast that small businesses are today more widely discussed than at any time in recent history, that more people than ever are thinking of setting up on their own (and not just out of desperation on the dole queues), and, just as significantly, that large companies are slowly being influenced by the fundamental change of culture which many of the recent measures and pronouncements have inspired (for example, through management buy outs and involvement in enterprise agencies).

Impression

Yet, one year into the second Conservative term there is a feeling that the small business programme is running out of steam (as evidenced by the watering down of the Loan Guarantee Scheme, discussed in a separate article, and the lack of any major new schemes in the last 12 months). How much this stems from the unreasonable high expectations of the small business lobbying organisations (some of whom want positive discrimination for their members) and how much from a cooling of the Government's collective commitment to the sector is hard to say at this stage.

Some Ministers privately feel enough has now been done—arguing that they have created the right sort of environment in which small businesses can thrive. The continued tight cash limits imposed by the Treasury are nevertheless acting as a brake on those within Government (notably at the Department of Trade and

UK Government policy

TIM DICKSON

Industry) who feel there is scope for more to be done.

With the UK economic recovery gathering pace, however patchily, it is not altogether surprising that small business policy is changing in character. There has always been something inherently contradictory about a Government with an avowedly non-interventionist philosophy introducing more and more subsidies to help the small firms sector—the LGS, the Small Engineering Firms Investment Scheme, and the various high technology aid schemes as well as a host of tax based incentives.

These measures can perhaps be justified in the midst of a recession—when small firms tend to be hit hardest—but they are less desirable for a Government which believes in market forces when demand picks up. Such thinking has certainly been fed into the recent "repacking" of small firms schemes being carried out by the Department of Trade and Industry under the direction of Small Firms minister Mr David Trippier. Appointed after the 1983 election Trippier, inevitably, has found the going tougher than his predecessor Mr John MacGregor who held the reins at a time when most of the new schemes were being launched.

The Government now accepts that the sheer number of different measures simply confused the end user, that some were not working or were just not taken up and, as Trippier points out, that "the vast majority of people in small firms were not aware of what was being done." A major publicity campaign was launched last spring—and has been continued this year—but the repackaging which has strong Prime Ministerial backing and has yet to be announced, is

widely seen as an important step forward.

Negotiations have been protracted—with officials and ministers at the DTI fighting for their own pet schemes—but it now appears that policy broadly will be divided into just four major areas—export aid, regional schemes, advisory schemes, and grant support.

Trippier, himself identified most closely with enterprise agencies—"partnerships" between local authorities and the private sector which ideally act as a focus for small businesses in their own community, which offer advice on marketing and general management as well as providing other non-financial services, and which "signpost" other public and private sector support.

His interest stems largely from direct involvement in the Rosendale Enterprise Trust in his native Lancashire, one of the more successful agencies which he believes to have played an important role in reducing local unemployment from 19.1 to 12.8 per cent.

Trippier stuck his neck out shortly after the election by calling for the creation of 300 agencies over three years—forecast he feels was vindicated recently by the opening of the 200th agency in Cambridge just 12 months after he made the pronouncement. Some observers though are worried that the bandwagon is moving too fast, that the quality of some of the newer agencies leaves much to be desired and that in some areas they are overlapping with other small firms organisations.

While Trippier sees enterprise agencies "in the vanguard" of local small business support and "the nearest thing to a 'one stop shop'" he nevertheless wants a continuing role for the 12 regional centres of the Government's Small Firms Service. These answer queries over the telephone and inquiries "off the street," as well as providing counselling through a squad of retired businessmen.

Efforts, for example, are being made to encourage co-operation between enterprise agencies and Small Firms Service counsellors, who are now urged to do their interviews on enterprise agency premises. Significantly the most recent recruits to the counselling teams tend to have been specialists, rather than the jacks of all

GOVT POLICY



Small businesses are more widely discussed today in Britain than at any time in recent history. The Government also launched a major publicity campaign last Spring. Advice and management training are two of the major emphases.

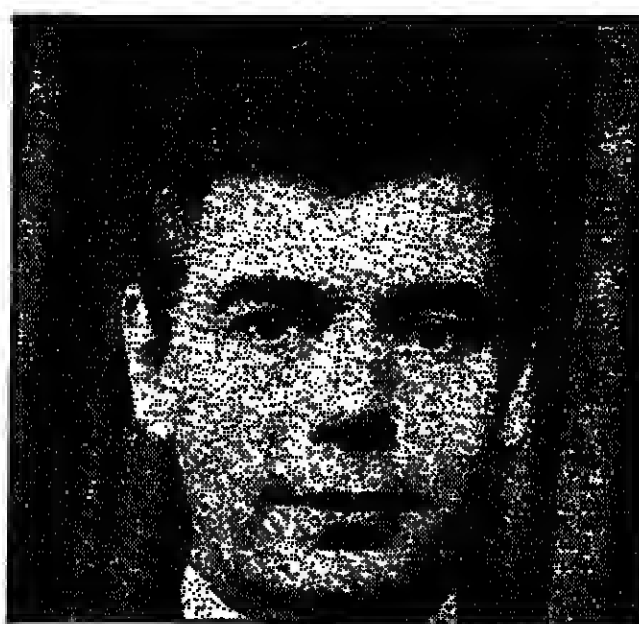
trades who had been typical hitherto.

Advice and management training are the two themes Trippier is likely to push in the coming months. "We have concentrated a lot on trying to get people started," he says, but "we need to do more to stop established businesses going into liquidation. I am greatly encouraged by the large surplus of company 'births' over 'deaths' in the last four years but we still need to reduce the 'deaths'."

Philosophically, he is against grant schemes which "distort competition" and favours giving financial support through the tax system. The Business Expansion Scheme (reviewed elsewhere) "is working very well and needs to be pushed more."

Other "priorities" are a reduction in form filling and bureaucracy and he will be looking at other Government Departments which might unwittingly be creating problems for small firms. Trippier is also keen to do something on employment legislation and instinctively feels that some public sector contracts should be reserved for firms of a certain size (as in the U.S.). Figures showing the percentage of Ministry of Defence business currently going to the small firms sector, however, will not be available until the end of the year.

All these are bold ambitions—but while Trippier inevitably has a high profile job, he is dependent on others to carry through many of his ideas.



Mr David Trippier, Britain's Small Firms Minister. "The vast majority of people in small firms were not aware of what was being done"

More than 14,000 businesses have benefited so far

Scheme lives on despite changes

Loan Guarantee Scheme

TIM DICKSON

THE FIRST businesses to be supported under the Government's much-changed Loan Guarantee Scheme will be getting their money this month.

The much-trumpeted scheme is still alive—in spite of fears that it might have been scrapped at the end of May when the three-year experiment officially ended—but critics claim that it has been dealt a devastating blow by two important changes.

The Government is now providing guarantees covering only 70 per cent of loans made by the 30 participating banks and institutions, instead of 80 per cent as before. And the premium borrowers have to pay for this privilege—intended to finance losses—has gone up from an annual rate of 3 per cent to 5 per cent on the reducing balance of the amount guaranteed (placing an actual cost of 3½ per cent on the loans over and above interest payments to the banks, compared with 2.4 per cent originally).

Mr David Trippier, the Small Firms Minister explained: The

purpose of these changes is "to reduce the public expenditure cost and ensure that the potential beneficiaries of the scheme are more closely defined."

Introduced in June 1981, the LGS has so far been used by more than 14,000 businesses (see table) and according to the banks which actually provide the money (including the four major high street ones) has filled an important gap in their "product range." Although its aims were never clearly spelt out, the measure appears to have helped a number of businesses without the sort of record required to raise finance through normal commercial channels, or whose proprietors were unable or unwilling to offer assets as personal security.

Take Hunter Electronics of Maidenhead, for example, which assembles imported electronic components and re-exports them to the U.S. Started in late 1978, the company had exhausted all its credit lines with Midland Bank and could not have borrowed any more through the normal commercial channels, even though the bank felt the business was basically viable. With the help of a £75,000 loan under the scheme net losses on £500,000 of turnover have been turned into profits of around £100,000 on turn-

UK SMALL BUSINESS LOAN GUARANTEE SCHEME

National loan totals for period from June 1981 to April 1984

	Number cumulative	Loan value (£m) cumulative
Guarantees issued	14,648	481.0
To new businesses	7,877	232.1
To existing businesses	6,771	228.6
To manufacturing businesses	6,469	226.0
To construction businesses	313	16.3
To retail businesses	2,195	85.7
To other service businesses	5,731	178.0

GUARANTEES ISSUED BY REGION:

Region	Number	Loan value (£m)
England:		
North Eastern	625	18.9
North Western	1,964	62.2
Yorkshire and Humberside	1,175	34.8
West Midlands	1,271	38.1
East Midlands	936	31.1
South East	5,511	164.6
South West	1,217	41.4
Scotland	1,019	29.9
Wales	624	20.7
Northern Ireland	156	6.1

over of £1.3m for the year most recently ended.

Unfortunately, there is another side to this coin. For larger numbers than expected have gone into liquidation, thereby triggering the Department of Trade and Industry guarantee. At the last count, the net cost to the taxpayer was £40m. Many small business lobby groups and backbench Conservative MPs argue that the casualty rate among start-ups and businesses outside the banks' normal lending criteria is bound to be high—but that jobs created by the survivors, and the economic activity they generate in the process, outweigh the disadvantages.

Intention

The Treasury, however, intended the scheme to be self-financing and was only prepared to see the scheme continue if losses could be reduced. (An independent review earlier this year by the accounting firm Robson Rhodes estimated a failure rate of one in three). It is too early to judge how borrowers and lenders will react to last month's changes in the scheme, which obviously add significantly to the costs they incur.

Some businesses, of course, will have no alternative to the LGS (and many of these will be

wise to abandon their plans rather than be crippled by higher financing charges); others may decide to offer personal security and take money from the banks under one of their own schemes, or else give away equity. Critics of the LGS argue that it would be no bad thing if more businesses persuaded to widen their capital base.

Bank managers as a breed, meanwhile, were sharply criticised in the Robson Rhodes report for poor appraisal of new customers and inadequate monitoring of businesses once the money had been lent.

But in spite of much private discussion round this subject, nothing seems to have been done, except that the certificates on which details of borrowers are filed in, and which goes to the DTI for approval, will in future contain more information.

With half as much risk again on their books as before (30 per cent, against 50 per cent), the banks are bound to be more cautious about which businesses they back. Otherwise they will have to push up their own charges (which range from 1½ per cent at the Co-op Bank to 2½ per cent at Midland and Barclays)—a development which would not only tighten the screw further but would be highly unpopular all round.

Channel Four isn't the only one with special programs for minority groups.



SMALL BUSINESSES 9

Plenty to grumble about in Lawson's reforms

UK Budget changes

TERRY GARRETT

MR NIGEL LAWSON'S first budget was acclaimed instantly for its reforming approach to distortions in the tax system and its encouragement to businesses to focus on the purely economic advantages of a given decision rather than its tax benefits.

But, though industry in general regard it—along with the ensuing Finance Bill—as a budget for enterprise, small businesses have felt they have more reason than most to cavil.

The National Federation of Self Employed and Small Businesses said in immediate reaction to the Budget that those it represented were "bound to suffer." "Capital and corporate tax changes reveal the Chancellor's definite big business bias. The Chancellor has not distinguished between small businesses and other limited companies with his 'tax neutral' measures. The latter have benefited, the former have not."

The measure which raised small businesses' tax rates most was the withdrawal of 100 per cent first year capital allowances, justified by Mr Lawson on the grounds that "We need investment decisions based on future market assessments, not future tax assessments."



Britain's Chancellor, Mr Nigel Lawson: His corporate and capital tax changes reveal a "definite big business bias," according to his critics. But some changes have been welcomed.

non-savings related schemes, with effect from the beginning of the next financial year, will attract capital gains tax rather than income tax. In addition, tax will become payable only when disposal of the shares has taken place.

The smaller firms council of the Confederation of British Industry, while welcoming the share option change, believes the new tax treatment should apply to existing shareholders.

Other changes made by Mr Lawson are, however, vigorously opposed by small businesses:

- Value Added Tax was applied to alterations to existing building and civil engineering works, to the erection of buildings such as sheds and greenhouses in private gardens and on goods installed as fixtures in new buildings. The move was bitterly criticised by the building trade.
- VAT was also applied to hot takeaway food and drink. The Federation estimated that some 3,000 businesses are in danger of closure as a result.
- Vehicle excise duty was raised on cars, light vans, and heavy lorries, but reduced on light lorries. As well as raising petrol prices by 4p, the Government lifted derv prices by 5p.
- Cigarette prices were raised 10p, putting greater pressure on small tobacconists.

Mr Lawson made no change in important advantages enjoyed by small businesses, leaving enterprise zone and small workshop allowances for plant and machinery unchanged at 100 per cent.

He made only one change in the Business Expansion Scheme, introduced last year as the successor to the Business Start-up Scheme.

The BES offers tax relief to individuals investing up to £40,000 a year in new shares of unquoted UK companies. This year's change was to exclude investment in farming from the scheme.

Among other changes affecting small businesses were:

- Abolition of stock relief, an allowance for rises in the value of companies' inventories that merely reflected inflation.
- Importers can defer VAT by only an average of one month, bringing VAT payments into line with customs duties.

capital assets out of profits subjected to normal tax rates.

The Chancellor's cut in corporation tax meant for small companies a reduction from 38 per cent to 30 per cent with effect from the 1983 financial year. But, this was small comfort to the federation: "Many small incorporated firms do not pay corporation tax, and in course the unincorporated business is not subject to corporation tax as it is taxed on its income and subject to income tax."

The Federation predicted the decline of many small family firms. In addition to these major changes, there were several other which will have aroused

no opposition among small businesses.

● Stamp duty was halved to 1 per cent, and the threshold above which it is applicable, was raised to £30,000 from £25,000. This was a boost to the housing and construction industry.

● The investment income surcharge was abolished.

● The 1 per cent national insurance surcharge was abolished.

● Share options made available to directors and employees were granted more favourable tax treatment. For existing savings related share option schemes, the upper limit on monthly contributions were raised to £100 from £50. New

Phased out

The first year allowances were cut to 75 per cent with immediate effect, to 50 per cent from March 31 1985 and abolished from a year later. An annual allowance of 25 per cent would then apply from the date expenditure was incurred. On industrial buildings, the initial allowance was cut to 50 per cent from 75 per cent, to 25 per cent from March 31 1985 and abolished from a year later, with a subsequent annual write-off of 4 per cent.

The federation said the previous allowances had allowed small businesses to expand and become more efficient, and that small hedge funds, for example, would not now exist if they had bought



Value Added Tax on takeaway food is vigorously opposed by businesses in the catering sector. The Confederation of British Industry estimates that as a result of VAT increases, 3,000 businesses are in danger of closure.

UK's first 'Small Firms' Enterprise Week

IF, by the end of next week, you don't know just a little more about the help available for small businesses in Britain, the chances are you never will.

For when Mr David Trippier, the Small Firms Minister, meets the 10,000th business person to be counselled by the London Small Firms Centre tomorrow, he will also be launching Britain's first "Small Firms Local Enterprise Week." (Strictly speaking, the event runs from June 18-22.)

This will be an unashamed public relations exercise by the Department of Industry which wants to generate greater awareness of all the organisations throughout the UK which assist small businesses to start up and grow. (It also hopes to promote its own schemes more widely.)

More than 200 organisations will be taking part—ranging from local enterprise agencies, local authorities and chambers of commerce to entrepreneurs and small businessmen "in the forefront of innovation and enterprise."

Scores of events, such as Mr Trippier's visit later tomorrow to one of the newest and one of the oldest firms in the London Docklands, have been planned up and down the country and will be publicised locally.

Anyone wanting to find out what is going on in their local area, however, can also ring the Department of Trade and Industry Press Office: 01 215 4283.

Tax breaks bring in investors

Business Expansion Scheme

TERRY GARRETT

OBTAINING venture capital to start a business or expand a small existing operation has proved a stumbling block for many a budding entrepreneur. Potential investors are wary of backing a business, or manager, without a track record while it may be almost impossible to obtain a track record without a capital injection.

Four years sources of capital were either a handful of specialist institutions such as the Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation, or a friendly great aunt willing to part with some of her savings. The small business sector was largely a neglected investment medium.

The Government's Business Expansion Scheme was introduced in the 1983 Finance Act to encourage investment in small expanding businesses by offering substantial tax breaks to investors. One year on the scheme has proved reasonably

successful in terms of encouraging investors, but there must be some question as to whether the funds being channelled into industry are reaching the targets that the Government envisaged.

Under the scheme private individuals can claim tax relief at their top rate on investments of new equity in most unquoted UK trading companies up to a maximum of £40,000 per year. So an investment of £10,000 in a company, or specialist fund set up to handle BES money, will cost a 60 per cent taxpayer only £4,000 after tax relief. The attractions are obvious.

The Government is in effect subsidising investment in small and, it is hoped, growing concerns. Encouraging the entrepreneurial spirit is an ideal close to the administration's heart.

The first year of operation saw an avalanche of funds launched to direct cash into suitable companies. The Inland Revenue scrutinises the investments to ensure that they are within the categories eligible to receive tax relief.

Many individuals took advantage of the BES to invest in companies direct, usually local enterprises. Most investors have opted for funds spreading the risk over seven or eight investments. If a couple fail com-

pletely, one filer in the group can more than compensate.

Funds have been developed by the leading City institutions, such as Charterhouse, Grantville and Lazards. A few specialist regional funds have also been developed. Yorkshire Capital Ventures is aiming at investments in the Yorkshire area and Mercia Venture Capital is concentrating on the Midlands.

Farms excluded

Not all of the BES operations have been greeted by the authorities with enthusiasm. A handful of funds were launched for farm investment and land reclamation. From the word go these looked like abuses of the system.

The BES was not about pulling together high rate taxpayers into joint ownership of a farm business which might be floated off as a public company or sold five years later to produce a capital profit. The Chancellor put a stop to that in his latest Budget and farming no longer qualifies as a BES investment.

The BES was designed to draw money into more speculative homes, with a high return for high risk. However, so far the fund managers have tended to back businesses with a track record. Greenfield develop-

ments have largely been shunned.

Indeed, there have been cases where BES schemes have been competing with merchant banks and other investors to finance a company. This is not what BES is meant for.

Of course, the managers' primary duty is to maximise the return for their investors. Any manager who invested only in start-ups might be encouraging new business, but he would be incurring high risks for his investors.

Anyone contemplating setting up a business—whether it be based on a management buy-out, a brand new development concocted by an investor, or a co-operative formed by redundant workers—should consider approaching one of the BES funds for equity capital.

However, the funds are, for the most part, very selective in their investments, and a proposition has to look pretty watertight to receive backing, particularly at this time of year.

The art of the BES fund management is to invest the cash within the tax year it is raised. Hence there was a bout of hectic activity in the first quarter of this year. Fund managers have nine months before another fiscal year closes and can afford to be a bit more demanding.

LITTLE TRAMP CHARACTER LICENSED BY RUBLES INC., SA, HMS/GKK

Fresh ideas on grocers' stock control.
 Mince pies condescend on it.
 Hairdressers cut costs with it.
 Generals could play war games on it.
 Editors cut editing time.
 Sheds light on the electrician's accounts.
 The best package for tax operators.
 Father Christmas predicts the presents of the future.
 It touches teachers.
 Bankers can bank on it.
 Engineers tinker with it.
 Habermasbers do VAT with more dash.
 File shoe shops profitably.
 Computers try tricks on it.
 It doesn't dictate to secretaries.
 Keeps hedge farms trucking.
 Dentists extract clients' details from it.
 Restaurants price dishes on it.
 Does plumbers' job sheets in one burst.
 Hoteliers know when been sleeping in their beds.
 The collector uses it to pin down a species.
 School children learn from it.
 Keeps track of the cabinet's cutlery.
 Watchmakers tick off their accounts.
 Opticians see sales forecasts with it.
 Builders speculate on it.
 Cooks store recipes on it.
 Scientists appreciate its microscopic attention to detail.
 Tailors draw patterns on it.
 Handiers architect's plans.
 Theatre put seats on it.
 Car hire companies drive better bargains with it.
 Telephones talk to it.
 Resort managers resort to it for scheduling.
 Helps farmers plough profits back.
 Administrators to governments.
 Designers have designs on it.
 Film directors budget with it.
 Helps band leaders call better tunes.
 Doctors keep patients with it.
 Tells librarians what's left on the shelf.
 Record companies keep records on it.
 Assignments hammer out accounts on it.
 Gym owners keep their books in shape.
 Takes risks out of insurance premiums.
 Prescribers for pharmacists.
 Florists plan their growth with it.
 Zookeepers feed camels with it.
 Helps women go to blazes.
 Trains drivers drive their sons' trainsets with it.

At last, there's a Personal Computer that's made for people who are specialists in their own business, not computer specialists.

Because the IBM Personal Computer has enough software to cater for even the most idiosyncratic user.

With specific programs for subjects as diverse as gem-cutting and plant-breeding.

In fact, on average, the IBM Personal Computer has a new software package being written for it every day.*

But then, if we didn't have all those hundreds of programs, we couldn't be sure there'd be one for you.

If you're interested in a computer that talks your language, why not drop into your nearest IBM

Authorised Dealer or Retail Centre.

He's had to put his name to a 14-page contract, so you can be sure he's one of the best.

And he's also fairly used to catering for a minority of one. You.

For further information phone 01-200 0200 or clip the coupon.

*Based on National Computer Centre data for January/February 1984.

Roger Kojecky, IBM United Kingdom Product Sales Limited, FREEPOST, Greenford, Middx. UB6 9BR. (Tel. 01-578 4399.)

Name _____ Position _____

Company _____

Address _____

Tel No: _____

SMALL BUSINESSES 10

Universities in closer links with industry



Increasing efforts are being made by the UK Government, venture capitalists and others to encourage more links between small businesses and the academic world, as PETER MARSH reports here.

IN RECENT years, academics in Britain have been more inclined to climb down from their ivory towers and enter the rough-and-ready world of business.

Most of Britain's 45 or so universities have set up formal mechanisms to instil a sense of partnership between their staff members, particularly in areas of science and technology, and local industry.

The developments include the establishment of university companies to handle research contracts between the institution's staff and the outside world or to marshal the "spinning-off" of new enterprises from university departments.

Academic institutions often encourage their technical and scientific staff to do consultancy work for industry, or even run their own companies in their spare time. This is on the grounds that such contact with the outside world sharpens their intellect and makes them more suited to the prime job of the universities—teaching students.

Universities have also been keen to set up, usually near to or within their own campuses, small industrial estates, or science parks, which can act as a focus for companies involved in science and technology and which can draw on the expertise of academic departments.

About a dozen estates of this kind exist in the UK. They include the science parks associated with Heriot-Watt University, Edinburgh, and the universities of Cambridge, Aston and Warwick.

New moves

Acting as a backcloth to these initiatives by the universities is a range of moves by government and other bodies to make academic activities more relevant to the needs of industry.

● The Science and Engineering Research Council, a body funded by the Department of Education and Science, is pressing for more liaison between industry and academia. For example, the council sponsors "teaching companies" in which university researchers work side by side with people from companies on specific technical projects.

● The Advisory Council for Applied Research and Development encouraged the Government last year to give special grants to universities and other academic institutions that conduct research useful to industry. The grants could amount to some £15m a year. The DES and the Department of Trade and Industry are still considering this recommendation.

● The Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals has set up an industry committee to encourage dialogue with the business world.

● A few weeks ago a private fund was established to encourage the application by British industry of ideas generated from universities. The fund is managed by investors in industry, the British Bank

ing group, and Research Corporation of the U.S.

Small businesses are likely to be particularly affected by these developments. They may, for example, see the local university as a convenient source of expertise in an area of technology.

More excitingly from the point of view of those who see Britain's economic salvation in the shape of the increased generation of small companies, academic institutions can act as the breeding grounds for new enterprises.

Examples

Several universities try to encourage this through subsidiaries that nurture ideas generated from the university, for example by arranging for product development or finding external finance for marketing work.

Among these is Queen Mary College Industrial Research in London, which owns companies that sell technical instruments and devices that anchor structures to the sea bed. Similar entities are Aberdeen University Research and Industrial Services, which supervises enterprises involved in hectares for industrial processes, sales of old maps and the production of TV films and Vuman, a subsidiary of Manchester University, which sells computers, robots and lasers.

Cambridge is the best example in Britain of a university centre that has produced a range of companies associated with the academic institution. In this case, the university has taken virtually no formal steps to promote an intermingling of

academics with the business community.

Nonetheless, stimulated by the success in the 1960s of a small number of companies started by people formerly at one of the city's colleges (these enterprises include Cambridge Consultants and Apple Research, the computer-aided design company) about 50 firms in or around Cambridge can trace their origins to the university.

At least a dozen have evolved as a result of people leaving the city's Computer-Aided Design Centre, formerly a government research laboratory which is now owned privately. The centre has been closely involved with the university since it started up in 1969. Much of the software on which the laboratory based its early work was devised at the university's computer laboratories.

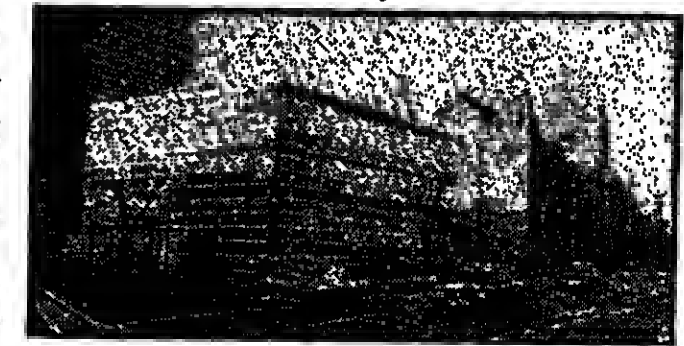
The dream of many university towns—and Cambridge has about the best chance in Britain of turning this into a reality—is to emulate the booming "high technology" areas of the U.S. which have derived much of their economic health from interactions with academic institutions.

The most quoted examples are Silicon Valley in California, whose growth has been spurred at least in part by the stream of bright academics graduating from Stanford University, and the area around Boston, which has a similar relationship with the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Observers in Britain should not become too carried away with comparisons with the U.S. That, at least, is the view of Prof Michael Hampshire, head



Cambridge (above) is the best example in the UK of a university centre that has produced a range of companies associated with academic institutions, Bedford, Massachusetts, University. There are moves by the Government to help academic activities become more relevant to the needs of industry.



of the electronics department at Bedford University, who is one of the UK's most industrially minded academics.

"The setting up by academics of new companies is no longer a totally rare occurrence—but it's still not common.

The situation has certainly changed from the 1970s when universities were in general antagonistic to this kind of development.

"The attitude then by university authorities to requests for staff to get involved with industry was 'certainly you can do it—as long as you hand in your resignation on Friday'."

Key factors

According to Prof Hampshire, the increased interest in industrial work by academic staff has been due to two factors. First, public spending cuts have squeezed the universities financially, making them more ready to generate income by doing research for companies.

The second factor, according to Prof Hampshire, is the declining performance of British industry which has opened up niches in the market place for the technically aware academic to exploit.

Prof Hampshire has helped to set up two companies, both subsidiaries of Ward and Goldstone, a Manchester manufacturer of electrical accessories. The subsidiaries are Fensce, which makes micro-computer noise generators for burglar alarms, and Salper (in which GEC now has a majority stake), which has designed a new kind of wiring harness.

Prof Hampshire was also one of the founders of Vertec, which sells industrial control systems developed at the university's electronics department.

The policy in Professor Hampshire's department is that staff devote half of their non-teaching time to activity involving industry. He has a few words of warning, though. "Industrial interaction by academics is not easy—it's not for the faint of heart."

"Some members of staff don't do this kind of thing, and should not—they'd have a nervous breakdown. If you are not A-1 on top of your job, then you shouldn't get involved with companies because your feet won't touch the floor."

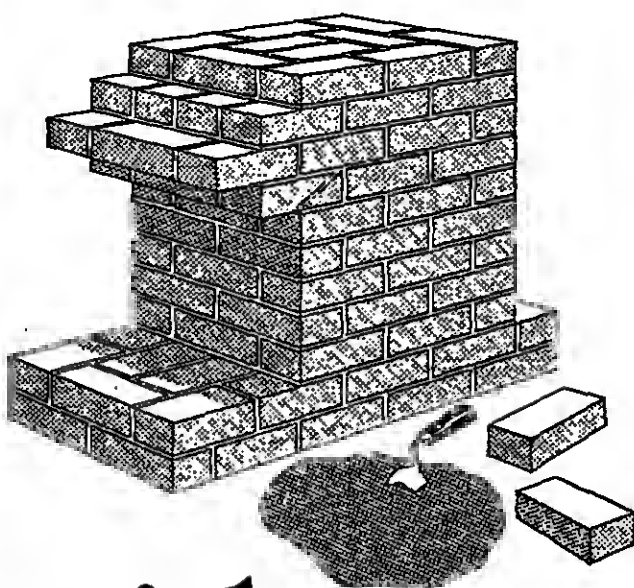
Here's the number one way to build up your personal pension plan

One of the big advantages of qualifying for a personal pension plan is that you have the opportunity to build up your retirement provision with new plans, which, of course, will also qualify for tax relief.

Whichever way you've started, you can make sure you have Britain's Number One in personal pensions looking after you when you retire.

The Prudential has firmly established its claim to that Number One position. More people choose Prudential plans than any other. And the Prudential has the retirement pension plan which is consistently amongst the best performers in the field. And if you have not already made any pension provision, what better way is there to start than with Britain's Number One.

Your professional adviser has the details. Alternatively, contact Ronald Martin on 01-623 8765 Ext. 209.



Prudential

Britain's No. 1 in personal pension plans

A strategy for co-operation

- "Drop-outs sheltered from the market-place."
- "An alternative to conflict in the workplace."
- "Unfair competition undercutting wage rates and prices."
- "Workers' control — the radical alternative to capitalism."
- "True combination, linking skills, commitment and social need."

There are many conflicting arguments about what worker co-ops represent. The Greater London Enterprise Board sees them as part of the tradition of the labour movement, and a valuable means of democratising the economy. Recent growth in the number of co-ops and their spread throughout the manufacturing and service sectors marks a trend among workers for greater control of their working environment.

We are especially keen to encourage co-ops because of their democratic structure, but their flexibility also opens up employment opportunities for those whose chances of finding work are most severely affected by the current recession, particularly women with children, members of the ethnic minority communities and people with disabilities. For the unemployed, co-ops offer the chance to create jobs which suit their skills and interests.

The Greater London Enterprise Board has already invested over £1,000,000 in 36 London-based co-ops which will provide jobs for at least 400 people. We recently sponsored the first-ever Co-op Trade Fair and Conference at which 130 co-ops from Britain, Ireland and the continent exhibited, attracting buyers from all over the world.

Our commitment to the encouragement of worker co-ops is spelled out in "A strategy for co-operation". This handbook sets out our analysis of the problems facing co-ops, the approaches developed in Europe and our investment policies, which are designed to promote the attractions of democratic control in the workplace, give confidence to co-ops wishing to expand and initiate schemes which will strengthen the worker co-op movement.

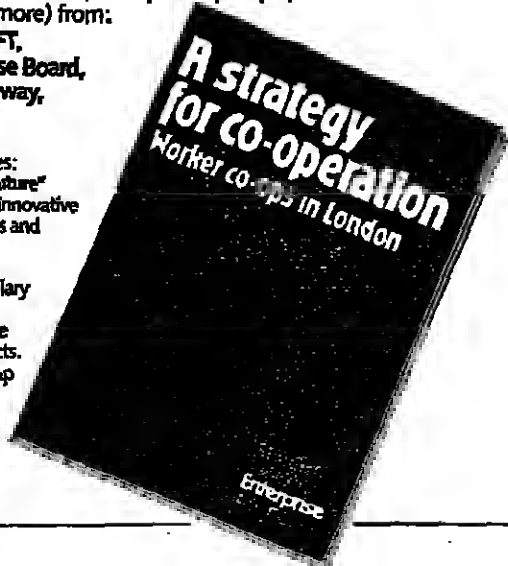
Copies are available (£1 each, or 75p each plus p&p for bulk orders of 10 or more) from:

'Co-operation' Ref: FT, Greater London Enterprise Board, 63-67 Newington Causeway, London SE1 6BD.

Also available in this series: "Saving jobs... shaping the future" An explanation of the GLEB's innovative approach to industrial relations and worker participation. "Technology Networks" Introducing the GLEB's exemplary schemes to ensure that new technologies are used to create socially useful jobs and products. Both £7.50 (50p each plus p&p for bulk orders).

Next in the series: "Black Businesses."

Greater London Enterprise Board



High costs hinder export ventures

THE COST of breaking into overseas markets is much the same for all companies, whatever their size. Small businesses are understandably hesitant about taking on the heavy administrative and financial burdens of studying, visiting and nursing new markets, however attractive they may superficially appear.

They may also be wary of committing themselves too heavily to the necessarily limited number of foreign countries that can be properly serviced by one or two export salesmen. For example, Nigeria's inability to meet its payments (presently being rescheduled) came as a nasty shock to the hundreds of small suppliers who, perhaps rashly, had jumped into that market to profit from a temporary consumer boom.

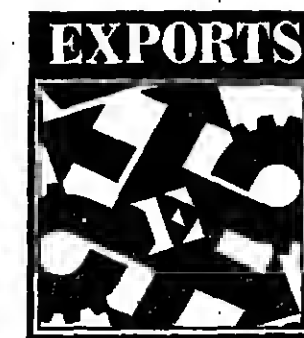
Financial help for small exporters from official sources is not particularly lavish, but the range of services available from the UK Government, the Export Credits Guarantee Department and the bigger chambers of commerce is very wide. Indeed, the British Overseas Trade Board finds difficulty in recruiting as many companies as it would like for its various promotional schemes.

There appears to be no lack of official encouragement. There is even a separate award scheme for small firms (under 200 employees) who have distinguished themselves. Sponsored jointly by the BOTB, British Caledonian Airways and Thomas Cook, the Export Award for Smaller Businesses attracted 219 entrants this year, a 50 per cent increase. Of these 127 were manufacturers and 83 service companies.

A total of 229,000 worth of business travel and expenses was handed out to the five winners, one of which boasted a staff of just three people. The combined export turnover of all the entrants was over £188m in the year to March 1983 on which they were judged.

Throughout the year the BOTB offers news of tenders, market research, technical help and market entry programmes. The export intelligence scheme gives its subscribers, for 85p an issue, details of overseas demands for products, mainly collected by British Foreign Office staff.

Commercial officers of overseas embassies will also make reports on local market conditions and the competition in specified products—the market prospects service. The cost of the report, £150, can be refunded as a travel award if the report results in the prospector visiting the market. The Government will pay between a third and half the cost of export market research, the export representative service will find agents and distributors, and the



Selling overseas can open up major opportunities for small companies—but breaking into new markets can also be hazardous. CHRISTIAN TYLER looks at the incentives and range of services available to British companies looking for larger order books abroad.

overseas status report service will monitor such agents.

The market entry guarantee scheme, designed for small and medium-sized companies, will advance between £20,000 and £150,000 to meet half the cost of overheads incurred by a company in setting up an overseas office, hiring staff and paying for travel and promotion. The BOTB charges 3 per cent flat rate interest and makes a levy on sales with a view to getting its money back. But it bears the loss if the operation ends in failure.

Trade missions organised by chambers of commerce are a popular method of acquiring preliminary contacts with a new market. Part of the cost of an overseas mission may be met by government grant. But the real benefit for smaller companies that succeed in booking places on such trips is that they can

normally expect to meet senior officials or ministers of the host country as well as leading lights of the industry sector in which they are interested.

Mission of this kind are seen as especially useful for tackling markets in socialist or other centrally-planned economies where control of imports or inward investment is vested in state organisations, sometimes baffling bureaucratic complexity. Delegations arranged under the auspices of bodies like the London Chamber of Commerce and Industry may rarely result in immediate contracts. But they are a cheap and convenient way of sizing up the prospects.

If small firms find exporting an expensive and risky endeavour, then the cost of having them is also high. This emerged from the Matthews committee review of the ECGD. It found "a widely-held feeling" that the ECGD's service premium charges to large exporters were "adversely affected by the proportionately greater amount of time and cost devoted by the department to servicing the small exporter."

In the five years to 1983, according to Matthews, all but the largest of the department's comprehensive short-term guarantees failed to contribute enough to cover the cost of administration and claim payments. About 40 per cent of the smallest policies taken out less than 3 per cent of premium income and accounted for nearly 20 per cent of administration costs.

The committee noted that schemes whereby small exporters can obtain export insurance through policies taken out by banks, and export houses had been "only modestly successful." It recommended that reform of ECGD should not have to meet the cost of services to small exporters beyond its obligation as an insurer. These costs should be met out of funds voted to the new ECGD by Parliament. At the same time the private sector should be encouraged to find ways of providing simpler and better services to the small business.

SMALL BUSINESSES 11

Clubs enhance business knowledge and provide a forum for sharing information

Big growth of small business clubs

"WE WERE running evening courses about managing a small firm," recalls Mr Terry Faulkner of Trent Polytechnic's Small Business Centre, "and a few people decided it would be nice to meet in a more informal way. One of my colleagues quickly researched the market, we then gave them our course mailing list and the help of my secretary, and it's just taken off from there."

Trent Small Business Club, which started in 1980, today boasts more than 300 members, a full-time administrative officer (funded by Nottinghamshire City Council), and a programme of regular meetings and other activities.

It publishes a trade directory called "Pink Pages" which is widely circulated in the area, stages an annual exhibition which this year drew 4,500 visitors, and invites outside speakers to attend its meetings.

"They have to be topical," says Mr Faulkner, who claims little credit for the club's development. "The meetings, however, are well attended and a lot of business is done over a pint."

Trent Small Business Club is just one of about 50 affiliated to the National Liaison Meeting of Small Business Clubs, a loose organisation which meets to swap ideas, compare notes and discuss new ways of spreading their gospel.

"We know that there are a great many others we don't communicate with," explains the chairman, Mr Chris Brogan, who is also chairman of the London Small Business Club.

Inspiration comes from a variety of sources. Some, for example, find a ready response from disaffected members of local Chambers of Commerce, others are created in the image of an energetic individual, whereas London (rather like Trent) was founded primarily for business people who had been on one of the weekend

this with the atmosphere at a trade fair, where everybody desperately tries to put a brave face on things and convince you that they are going to beat their sales forecast for the year.

With an increasing number of new clubs appear to be getting off the ground—not surprising, perhaps, at a time when record numbers of new businesses have been created—many find keeping the momentum far from easy.

New members may be easy to attract in the first flush of enthusiasm, but small business proprietors as a breed are not naturally gregarious and as one club chairman points out, "When you're knackered at the end of a hard day all you sometimes feel like doing is sitting down on your own with a whisky and soda."

Some club members, moreover, have inevitably been casualties of the recession and some who have not have been preoccupied with just keeping business alive.

Support for certain clubs has withered when an energetic chairman decides, for example, to redirect more of his energy to running his own business.

Just this, for example, has happened recently in Salford. Others disappear for different reasons—Small Industries Group Northampton (SIGN), for example, decided to merge with what has become a more lively local Chamber of Commerce.

Ironically, the Teesside Small Business Club, which was established in 1973, well before the recent small business bandwagon started to roll, is suffering from a declining membership and falling subscriptions.

Through its tireless secretary, Mr Stanley Newton, the Teesside club for £30 a year offers advice on a wide range

of business problems, organises a major exhibition and publishes 7,000 copies of a well read local trade directory.

As Mr Newton points out, however, free counselling and information from the Government's Small Firms Service, local enterprise agencies and local authorities in the region has drawn away potential support, reducing membership from a peak of around 700 to the current level of nearer 480.

Free guide
Mr Newton, meanwhile, who is secretary of the regional liaison meeting, has written a guide for business club founders which is available free on request from his office.

The accompanying table gives the names, addresses and telephone numbers of the major national representative organisations and lobby groups. Encouraged by Government Ministers over the last few years, most have a strong lobbying profile and have undoubtedly influenced the small business package in successive Budgets.

Besides being a channel through which members can air their views and grievances and thereby carry some sort of "clout" at Westminster, they offer a variety of services, including advice, information and the benefit of collective insurance arrangements.

The Confederation of British Industry (CBI) is easily the largest lobby group with 300,000 members but many small firms believe it acts against their interests. The CBI vehemently denies this, pointing out that 60 per cent of its 300,000 members have fewer than 200 employees.

The Confederation undoubtedly carries great weight with Ministers, has an unrivalled research and information

resource, and represents the views of smaller businesses through its Smaller Firms Council (small here is admittedly quite substantial by some people's definition).

The Institute of Directors represents individuals, not companies, and is consistently vocal in support of the entrepreneur and risk-taking generally. It will shortly enter a new era with the arrival of Sir John Hoskyns, formerly head of Mrs Thatcher's Number 10 Policy Unit, to take over from Mr Walter Goldsmith as Director-General.

The Union of Independent Companies (UIC) is a small (300 members) but dedicated outfit committed to influencing MPs. Membership is restricted to manufacturing businesses employing more than 220 people, but it is only interested in "activists".

The Association of Independent Businesses (AIB) is one of the older pressure groups and has Lord Lever of Manchester, the independent-minded Labour peer, as its president. The National Federation of Self-Employed and the Alliance of Small Firms and Self-Employed People and Small Businesses, and the Forum of Private Business are all primarily associated with very small businesses. The National Federation is one of the best-known, boasts 50,000 members, and is listened to on both sides of the political fence at Westminster.

The Small Business Bureau is the Conservative Party's own lobby group and is chaired by the backbench MP Mr Michael Grylls, who has been a consistent champion of the small firm.

*Thornaby Old Town Hall, Mandale Road, Thornaby, Cleveland TS17 6AP. (Stockton 607899.)

Representative organisations

TIM DICKSON

courses run by the London Enterprise Agency. The doors have now been opened to all-comers.

Clubs naturally tend to be local, though the publisher of "Business Matters" a new editorial-only journal for private enterprise, has recently set up a club for members offering discounts on financial services and other benefits.

The sins of small business clubs are, of course, equally diverse, though there is a broad distinction between the "club" club (the majority) and clubs run on a more business-like basis with full-time officials.

Advantages

London's 60 or so members pay £15 a year. Besides a regular newsletter, members can attend evening meetings organised either with a guest speaker or with a purely social purpose in mind. Mr Brogan firmly believes that clubs can both enhance business knowledge and provide an opportunity for members to get things off their chest in the company of friends.

"It's great," he says, "to be able to come and tell people how awful business really is and know that you'll find a sympathetic hearing. Compare

The First Eleven

NATIONAL representative organisations and lobby groups for small businesses in the UK include:
The Alliance of Small Firms and Self-Employed People Ltd
42 Vine Road
East Molesey
Surrey KT6 9LF
Tel: 01-879 2293
The Association of British Chambers of Commerce
Sovereign House
212a Shaftesbury Avenue
London WC2H 8EW
Tel: 01-249 5631
Association of Independent Businesses
Trowbray House
108 Weston Street
London SE1 3QB
Tel: 01-403 4096

Confederation of British Industry
Centre Point
103 New Oxford Street
London WC1A 1DU
Tel: 01-379 7400
The Forum of Private Business
Ruskin Chambers
Drury Lane
Knightsbridge
London W1A 6HA
Tel: 0565 4468
Institute of Directors
116 Pall Mall
London SW1Y 5ED
Tel: 01-539 1285
The National Chamber of Trade Enterprise House
Pack and Prime Lane
Henley-on-Thames
Oxon RG9 1TU
Tel: 0491 976161

National Federation of Self-Employed and Small Businesses Ltd
32 St Anne's Road West
Latham St Anne's
Lancs FY8 1NY
Tel: 0253 720911
National Association of Shopkeepers
Lynch House
91 Mansfield Road
Nottingham NG1 3FN
Tel: 0502 475046
The Small Business Bureau
32 Smith Square
London SW1P 3HH
Tel: 01-222 9000
Union of Independent Companies
71 Fleet Street
London EC4A 3DF
Tel: 01-583 9305

Shortage of small units at the right price

Industrial property

WILLIAM COCHRANE

UNTIL THIS year, comment on the property aspects of small business tended to focus on tax incentives, and their effect. There was an apparent absence of conventional investment or commercial interest.

For example, the statistics on solet industrial floorspace produced by top industrial agents King and Co exclude factories or warehouses with a floorspace under 5,000 sq ft.

"Most institutions want to let to ICI for 25 years," says King's Michael Bellegarde, not quite tongue in cheek. The landlord of small premises has to cope with aspiring businessmen who may go bust, or alternatively, succeed, expand and move out for that reason.

However, by the end of last year a number of factors in the UK were changing. Tax incentives for industrial building were described by one observer as "an unmitigated waste of government money."

Changes

Industrial building allowances (IBAs) since the last Budget, are now in the process of being phased out; so one of the prime reasons for building small units—to create tax shelter for a corporate or private "investor"—will disappear.

This is probably a good thing. Tax-shelter moves have led to some strange decisions on factories, locations and investment. It has also become apparent to some investors that the premium rents paid for small space, with good management, can compensate more than adequately for the risks.

In other words, the initiatives in nursery unit building seem to have devolved upon the people who can handle it best.

Politically, that has meant local, rather than national government; at management level, it seems to be pointing at property companies, frequently small ones, which are in business to take something higher than the institutional risk, and manage it to get a much better return.

This does not mean that philanthropy is dead. British companies are becoming increasingly conscious of their community responsibility, and are finding that they can contribute more than money or expertise to new local business activity.

One group, Business in the Community (BIC), set up in June 1981, to encourage businessmen to help local communities, has so far encouraged the formation of about 170 local enterprise agencies. These are funded by local businessmen, occasionally in partnership with the local authority; frequently somebody is seconded from local business to run the agency.

Names such as United Biscuits, Marks & Spencer, British Steel ("very progressive") and BAT come up in conversation with Government departments as the sort of companies which are taking the initiative. Some agencies have stimulated the provision of small units (often when corporate members have redundant factory space themselves); some actually run the units as benign landlords; some have drawn up property registers so that aspiring businessmen can see what premises are available, and where.

"The British Steel Corporation has been very active in a number of steel closure areas," says a BIC spokesman; in Liverpool, BAT has organised a large chunk of empty warehouses into production units.

The BIC group is ebullent of the suggestion that symbolic, rather than commercial, rents may be charged in some areas. "If you don't charge commercial rents," its spokesman argues, "you may be putting

someone elsewhere out of business."

It may be, however, that some rents are subsidised at the beginning, and scaled-up later.

Public agencies such as CoSIRA (in rural areas); English Industrial Estates; the Scottish Development Agency; and so on, have also put a lot of time and money into small units, apparently with encouraging results.

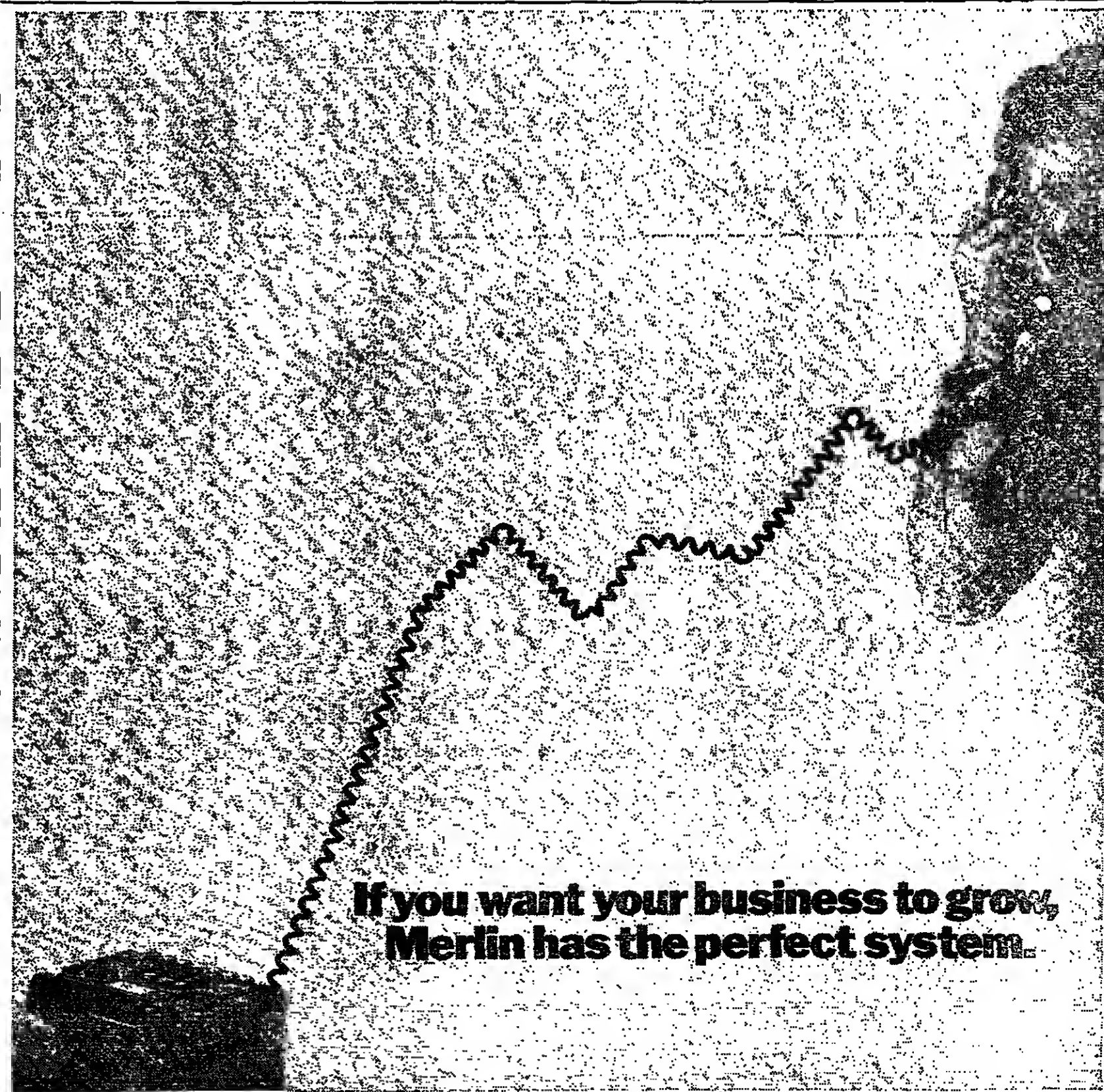
Floorspace

However, a recent Report on the Workshop Revolution* says that it is the local authorities which have made by far the greatest addition to the stock of small premises; that between 1976-82 the stock of floorspace in small units of 5,000 sq ft or below almost doubled; and that now over a fifth of all small units in England have been built by local authorities. In Scotland, Glasgow District Council can justify its interest in small units on both social and economic grounds. Mr Tom Chies, deputy city estates surveyor, says that the council has built 60,000 sq ft over the past three years and that its experience as a landlord is good.

"There are 42 units, of which 39 to 40 are occupied," he says; "and at 28 a square foot for factories we are getting the highest rents in the city."

Today, says the workshop report, the number of authorities stating that their areas experience a general shortage of small accommodation are a minority. The main problem appears to be in satisfying the demand for cheap premises of only several hundred square feet—a market which could be filled by conversion of existing premises, rather than new build.

*Published in the Guardian by Martin Perry, research fellow in urban and regional planning at Coventry Polytechnic; and Brian Chalkley, principal lecturer with the department of Geographical Sciences, Plymouth Polytechnic.



If you want your business to grow, Merlin has the perfect system.

The more your business expands, the more your phone system needs to keep up. You can't afford to miss calls or lose time because your present system has growing pains. It must be flexible enough to meet the new demands you make of it.

Exclusively distributed by British Telecom Telephone Areas, the Merlin range of phone systems gives your company the latest and most relevant technology. Systems that are programmed to do whatever your business requires.

Inside each Merlin system is a micro-processor brain awaiting your instructions. It is this exact 'tailoring' that increases efficiency throughout your business.

With Merlin, features can be geared to your individual needs. Let's say a call comes in and you're not at your phone. Merlin systems can divert the call to alternative, designated extensions.

Similarly you can hold or transfer calls at the press of a few buttons. Also, as a tactical way of cutting down on unauthorised calls, certain systems permit call barring on selected extensions.

You'll also discover that the smaller Merlin systems such as Senator and Ensign cost much less than you think. And do more than you might expect. Find out which Merlin phone system is right for you by contacting your local British Telecom Sales

Office (ask the operator for Freefone Telecom Sales), or fill in the coupon below.

To: Victor Brand, Merlin, FREEPOST London SW19 8BR.
Please send me a representative FTG/1
Please send me further information (Small switches)

NAME _____
POSITION _____
COMPANY _____
ADDRESS _____
POSTCODE _____
TEL NO _____

APPROVED
To use with
telecommunications systems
only by British
Telecommunications
in accordance with the
conditions of use.

Merlin
British Telecom Business Systems

SMALL BUSINESSES 12

Aid at grass-roots level

Private sector involvement

OF NOBLESSE OBLIGE is alive and well in the closing years of the 20th century, it probably takes the form of private sector companies putting money and resources into helping small businesses start and succeed.

It is, of course, fair to say that most of those involved see enlightened self-interest as a greater motivation than social obligation to the have-nots, but they are still playing the role of the liberal aristocrats of yesterday or the Cadburys, Leverhulmes, Rowntrees and Frys of the last century.

That increasing numbers are now involved was triggered by the inner city riots of 1981, particularly in Brixton and Toxteth, which forced the Government to search for political initiatives. Mr Michael Heseltine, then Environment Secretary, put pressure on large corporations at chairman and chief executive level to come up with funds to help in kind for grass-roots regeneration.

A handful of companies were ahead of him, with Marks & Spencer in the vanguard. BAT Industries, with overcapacity because of recession and new technology, had plans in the pipeline to create new jobs through small companies in areas where, like many other, though less caring companies, it had to declare redundancies.

On Macclesfield, the glass giant Pilkington Brothers had set up a new type of organisation, the St Helens Trust, to help counter rising unemployment which the glassmaker saw as inevitable. It was the forerunner of the enterprise agency.

Progress

Mr Heseltine grew enthusiastic about it after one visit and within a year had pushed local large companies into sponsoring a network of them on Merseyside. Things moved apace from then on. Enterprise agencies are now the principal means by which industry and commerce is being encouraged to help small businesses. Help is demanded in the form of money to pay start-up and running costs, and resources in the form of executive seconded to work in their full-or part-time. The agencies

offer help and advice to small businesses or people wanting to start them.

Mr David Trippier, the "small business" Industry Minister, is keen on them and mushroom growth has seen numbers rise to 170 in less than three years, with another 40 on the way.

Some of the old hands in the noblesse oblige business are rather more cautious about this growth, however. Mr John Flint, the M & S senior executive in charge of the company's secondment programme, says: "We have become more selective in our support. That's not to knock enterprise agencies but some are better than others."

Original policy at M & S was, almost automatically, to give £500 to £1,000 towards start-up. In most cases this led to another pass of the begging bowl a year later to help keep the agency in the red. The company is now fuelling on a two to three year basis.

But with 262 stores all over Britain and a record of always giving, M & S were among the first on everyone's list of would-be sponsors. Meanwhile, the company knew from its own experience that what usually makes for good agencies is the quality of the people, often seconded, who set up and run them.

M & S has, in fact, run a secondment programme since 1978. Mr Flint says: "Business cannot develop in isolation. We wanted to put something back into those 262 communities where we earn our living." There was some self-interest: M & S knew full well that in the final analysis all retail sales are local, so local regeneration is bound to be good for any high street trader.

The company is committed enough to spend £500,000 a year on seconded salaries alone. There have been 55 so far, most of them working with unemployed young people, but a fifth have been involved with enterprise agencies, some of them among M & S's most promising high fliers. Mr Flint now knows better than most what it takes to make an enterprise agency work.

The implication is that some are going to fail and that there may have to be an embarrassing weeding-out before they give the total initiative a bad name. This appears to be a growing view among companies with the widest experience of modern noblesse oblige. The rush into more and more enterprise agencies is viewed in these quarters as a "possibly

injudicious "formula" approach.

Mr Flint says that there are three kinds of secondees: young high fliers for whom secondment is a step on the corporate ladder, middle-aged people in mid-career, and the pre-retirement group. He says it is vital for companies to match projects and people and to set up a system of regular contact and support for the one or two year secondment period. At the end of the assignment, re-entry into normal corporate life must be planned as carefully as anything else.

What is fatal to a project is to lead if the wrong executive or use secondment as an excuse to shift managerial deadwood out of sight for a couple of years. Some of this is undoubtedly going on. The correct approach is however only possible if there is strong commitment to the whole concept in the chief executive's office. At M and S Lord Sieff takes a personal interest and put a senior executive in charge to ensure that the secondment programme was backed with managerial clout.

Investment

Boardroom commitment is equally apparent at BAT Industries, where Abeyne Reynolds, formerly corporate planner for Wiggins Teape, is managing director of the group's small businesses subsidiary.

BAT's approach has been to invest in the places where it made its money in Britain—Liverpool, London, Bristol and Southampton. With the tobacco industry under fire and shedding jobs anyway, some have criticised BAT's efforts as PR. Mr Reynolds retorts: "If you make £870m profit you don't need PR. We helped those communities grow. Now we are putting something back to help regeneration."

In Liverpool the effort is in Toxteth itself in two old transit sheds deep in the redundant dockland which the Mersey Development Corporation is trying to bring back from the dead. These have been converted into managed workshops, with easy in, easy out, flexible, low-cost, rental agreements. The cost was about £1.25m.

Mr Reynolds says: "The company started its social policy in March 1981. The board decided to concentrate on assistance to small firms, both new starters and existing ones, because this was an area of urgent need. In addition, our expertise as businessmen had a direct bearing."

He gets £250,000 a year to run his operation and applies separately for capital projects, which are expected eventually to break even. Actually, he expects to be in profit but has been forcefully told by his chairman not to use the word. "It is surplus cash available for recycling," Mr Reynolds says.

In Southampton the effort went into setting up the city's enterprise agency. The staff are former BAT employees but have been joined recently by young NatWest high flyer on two years' secondment.

In two years the agency has dealt with 1,700 serious inquiries, held 950 in-depth counselling sessions and helped more than 200 small businesses to set up. It also runs basic training sessions in book-keeping, handling VAT and coping with marketing problems.

BAT met the first two years' running costs of nearly £120,000 but has just passed the hat round a "supporters' club" of local companies and other bodies and got 55 per cent contributions for this year, including £10,000 from the city council.

In Bristol, involvement has been less direct, with support given to an enterprise agency and an existing initiative aimed at easing youth unemployment, the New Work Trust.

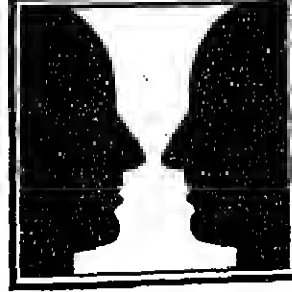
BAT's most high profile project is now under way in Brixton, where the company has bought the empty Bon Marche, built in 1877 as the first large store in London south of the Thames.

The project is costing BAT £3m but it regards the property as a sound investment. Mr Reynolds is moving his own office into The Bon, as it is known locally, where the management of the centre will be in the hands of Mr Brian Hutchison, who apart from being a London magistrate, lives in Brixton and gave up a successful consultancy advising musical artists so as to take the job.

The Bon will also house the Brixton Enterprise Centre, run by a joint board of BAT, one trading stall in the Brixton Bon Marche will be for goods made in BAT's New Enterprise Workshops in Toxteth—which must be some sort of acclamation of the virtues of noblesse oblige.

And as though to add an ironical punctuation mark, one trading stall in the Brixton Bon Marche will be for goods made in BAT's New Enterprise Workshops in Toxteth—which must be some sort of acclamation of the virtues of noblesse oblige.

ASSISTANCE



The view that small businesses need advice, not just money, has gained increasing support in the past year. The British Government, in particular, has put more muscle behind its own schemes, but there is no shortage of initiatives from other parts of the public sector and from the private sector.

IAN HAMILTON FAZEY highlights recent developments here and on the following page.

Highly popular system

THE ENTERPRISE Allowance Scheme is already proving to be one of the Government's most popular measures to help small businesses start up. It went nationwide last August and in its first nine months was taken up by 31,547 people.

There would have been more if cash flow had permitted. As it was, the Government has had to bring funding forward to allow 1,000 people a week to join the scheme—the budget of £50 million was not as below demand that unacceptable long queue built up.

The scheme is designed to overcome one of the biggest financial barriers to unemployed people wanting to set up on their own—the loss of guaranteed income from unemployment or supplementary benefit as soon as they start work.

Under the scheme there is an "enterprise allowance" of £40 a week for a year to supplement a new business's revenue while it is becoming established. This makes it a good deal for the Government: it would have to pay out the money in some form or other if the people on the scheme remained unemployed. This way the odds are 6 to 4 in favour of their successful transfer into at least self-employment.

Enterprise Allowance Scheme

The odds come from monitoring the working of the scheme in pilot areas where it was tried out before it went nationwide. These were in Medway, Coventry and North East Lancashire in 1982 and in Burnley, Blackburn and Accrington in 1983. Fall-out rate, mainly through people finding jobs, was 10 per cent, and 60 per cent were still in business after a year's trading.

Most of the businesses set up are of the self-employed sole trader type, such as window cleaning, repairs, landscaping, taxi driving, market trading, and peripatetic carpet cleaning. More exotic ventures have included three pop groups where all the members qualified to apply for the scheme and provided their resources to work together. There is, of course, no way of telling how many might be transferring from the "black" to the "legitimate" economy.

Hopes are that some of the businesses will grow to turn their owners into employers but no one really expects the proportion in this category to be high. There is, therefore, a way of subsidising many more people into self-employment while the removing the downside risk to them of their taking the first step.

Entry into the scheme is controlled tightly. Only people who have been unemployed or under formal redundancy notice for at least 13 weeks can apply, and if jobless they must be in receipt of unemployment or supplementary benefit.

The scheme is run by the Manpower Services Commission through specialist teams in 70 jobcentres, which must approve any proposal as suitable for support, though this must not be taken as passing a test of likely success.

Other conditions are that an applicant must be willing to work full-time in the business, have £1,000 to put in—a bank overdraft facility will suffice—and be over 18 and under pensionable age. The business itself must be new, independent and smaller than 20 employees in its first three months.

Pivotal source of help for new UK companies

Small Firms Service

THE GOVERNMENT'S Small Firms Service is intended to be a pivotal source of all available help for the small business. The principal reason is its easy national accessibility through Freephone 2444.

All the inquirer need do is dial 100 and ask for that number. The British Telecom operator then makes the connection with the nearest of 11 regional centres of the SFS around Britain. The call costs the caller nothing.

What the SFS can then offer is immediate advice about what to do or how to go about it. It may simply provide a contact with the inquirer's nearest enterprise agency as a first step for someone starting up, but it is also equipped to offer complicated counselling advice, much of it free.

And with computerisation now under way to develop a database of information about how to help small businesses, the SFS's role is likely to become increasingly useful.

The SFS is, in fact, not new, having been set up by the Department of Technology 12 years ago. But its profile has risen sharply during recent years as the Government has encouraged expansion of the small business sector.

Now the SFS is working hard at promoting itself to business and community leaders—its staff will be found often these days addressing business and community leaders—its staff will be found often these days addressing business associations, or building a network of knowledge in Jobcentres, citizens' advice bureaux, chambers of commerce, local authority offices, banks or even the offices of receivers and liquidation specialists.

Several times a year staff meet the managers of enterprise agencies in their region and the SFS's interface with banks and finance houses has stepped up continuously since the Loan Guarantee Scheme started three years ago.

The SFS, therefore, provides a link between almost everything now available to help the small business. Not surprisingly, the volume of inquiries it now deals with is rising year by year.

Mr Curry runs the SFS in the North West, where there is a regional office in Manchester and a local one in Liverpool. He says: "Last year we handled 33,000 inquiries in the region, compared with 30,000 in 1982 and 25,900 the year before."

More and more people are making use of Freephone 4444 to get in touch with our free information service. They range from one-person ventures to larger long-established companies seeking fresh management impetus from highly experienced counsellors.

"Everything we do is, in essence, designed to save time, effort and money in finding out information and getting people good advice quickly and cheaply. The service is available to any small business employing up to 200 people. Its counsellors are highly experienced referees who usually work for the SFS for up to 100 days a year each. Mr Curry says: "We look for good business generalists."

the agent for the Government's Technical Inquiry Service, which is operated by the Production Engineering Research Association.

Mr Curry is now setting up a computerised matrix of counsellors and skills so as to be able to find the right advice for a particular problem as quickly as possible. Computerisation of general information and relevant contacts and addresses will also help cope with increasing demand.

The SFS is computerising its own "marketing" information too, so as to identify patterns of where inquiries come from and how they were referred. This will enable it to improve awareness of its existence and identify areas of high or low demand.

DUNFERMLINE -why Forth is first. Dunfermline. It's a first class place to relocate or expand. First class sites for new factories. A first class Town Centre currently under construction. And first class homes for an expanding community where the quality of life is second to none. Take a closer look at Dunfermline and discover why the Forth is first. For a more comprehensive view of Dunfermline phone Don Hunter on 0383 736321 and ask for our Industrial Development Pack.

You can rely on a member of The Association of British Factors. Backed by the resources of banks and financial groups, ABF members handle: £3 billion of annual business, over 90% of UK home & export factoring. We provide services to meet the needs of growing businesses by: unlocking funds tied up in debtors for more profitable use in their businesses, effective sales accounting and credit management, improving collection times, eliminating bad debts. Please send for our descriptive brochure to: The Association of British Factors, Moor House London Wall London EC2Y 5HE Tel: 01-638 4090

BP ARE PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE THAT SOME OF THEIR MOST RECENT INVESTMENTS MAY NEVER EARN THEM A PENNY.

For several years BP have been investing manpower, money and resources in Enterprise Agencies and new businesses throughout the country.

We do so, not because we expect a short term financial return, but because we believe that a revitalisation of the entrepreneurial spirit can make this country a healthier place for business as a whole.



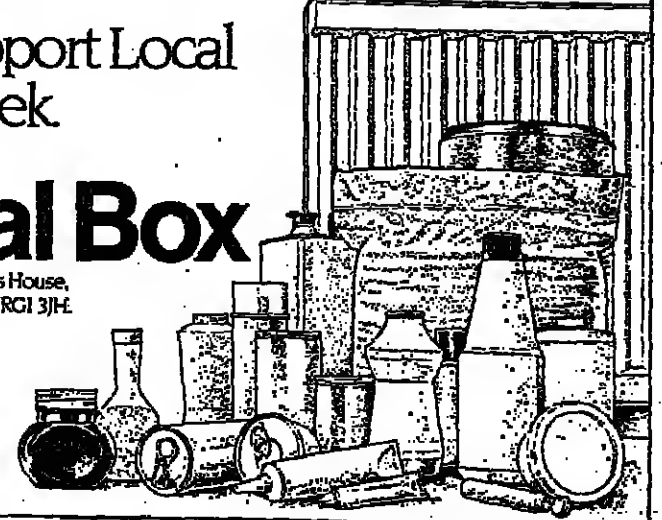
Britain at its best.

From local roots, world-wide companies grow.

Metal Box support Local Enterprise Week



Metal Box p.l.c. Queens House, Forbury Road, Reading RG1 3JH



SMALL BUSINESSES 13

THE ROLE OF CoSIRA Help given to 18,000 firms in three years

MICROPLANTS took on two youth training schemes workers in the week after the Spring Bank Holiday, adding to the company's two scientists, four production workers and the two partners who started the business.

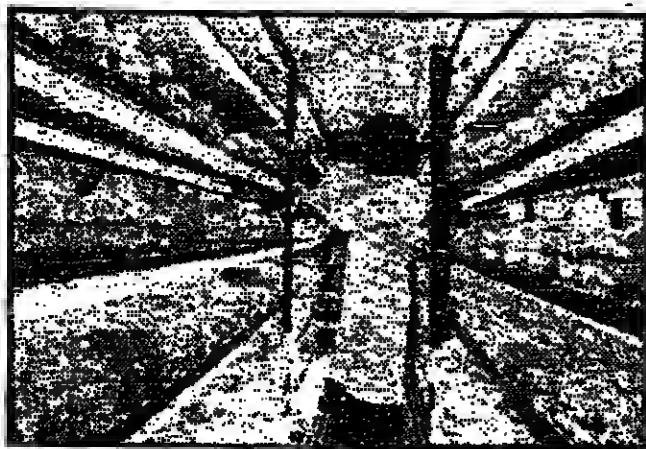
That makes 10 jobs that were not there when the company moved into its new advance factory last June. Since the factory is in the Staffordshire village of Longnor, in the Peak District National Park, the jobs are much more significant than they might have been in a city.

"We are often happier to help create three jobs in a village than 30 in a small town," says Henry Clark of the Council for Small Industries in Rural Areas (CoSIRA). "These three jobs can transform village life whereas in a larger community their impact is diluted."

Micropants' founders, Ashok Ranchood and Martin Stokes, looked at factories in Sheffield and South Yorkshire before turning to the countryside. Their market is the horticultural industry and they were sure that customers would look for them in a city anyway.

But they were also able to get an EEC grant of £5,000 for setting up in a rural area and English Estates, which built and manages the factory for CoSIRA, offered the first six months rent-free. The factory itself is unusual because it is built in stone, as though to camouflage this intrusion of high technology into a nationally outstanding beauty.

Micropants' speciality is cloning, the branch of biotechnology that takes tissue cultures and nurtures them in laboratory conditions so they replicate themselves. Scientists are still in the process under way; production



Business in a rural area: Mr Ashok Ranchood, one of the partners in "Microplants," working in one of the controlled-environment chambers in the Development Commission advance factory at Longnor, Staffordshire.

workers separate new shoots as they start to grow.

By carrying out propagation at the micro level, plants can be replicated much more quickly than by waiting to take cuttings from a mature specimen. Microplants has already got a substantial overseas order book from Holland and some of the thousands of plants it has produced so far are now growing into roses, kiwi fruit, pampas grass and asparagus.

Rural areas of the UK

CoSIRA's forerunners could have had no inkling that this was where their work would lead, for the organisation evolved from the Development Commission—of which it is an agency—set up by Lloyd George in 1909 to help country areas over the unemployment caused by new technology, which in those days was the horse-drawn reaper and binder, an advance that put more people out of work than the tractor.

Strange as it may seem therefore, CoSIRA is proof that Britain actually has a 75-year heritage of job creation initiatives. These days CoSIRA acts in England while the work in Scotland and Wales falls under those countries' development agencies. The role is confined to towns and villages with

fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, and the council has 30 offices scattered accessibly throughout the shires.

About 18,000 small businesses have been helped by CoSIRA in the last three years alone, most of them manufacturers. CoSIRA offers advice, cheap consultancy and instruction (£25 a day), finance, grants and training.

It also gets advance factories into the countryside and has recently found rising demand for them from high-tech companies like Microplants and, Mr Clark says, "lots of electronics firms."

Traditional skills are not being squeezed, however. For example, blacksmiths have been helped to find wrought ironwork markets to fill their capacity for the four months of the year when local farmers cannot keep them busy. CoSIRA has also saved the thatching industry through a national training scheme.

Other growth areas for small companies have been furniture restoration, up to the minute even sewing machine maintenance, with CoSIRA converting old farm buildings into workshops for them to work from.

Unemployment in the countryside is, in fact, relatively low at 8.12 per cent but the figure is marked by a migration that would destroy some communities if it went unstemmed. "It's the activity rate that counts," Mr Clark says. "Our aim is to see that numbers of jobs keep rising."

It pays to 'shop around' for help

THE RANGE of local authority help for small businesses is probably as wide as there are county and borough councils, but there are general principles by which to classify the different approaches.

A great deal may depend on the political complexion of the council. Liverpool, for example, had an industrial development agency under minority Liberal rule which was supported by the Conservatives. This was available to help any business, particularly in finding premises and helping to secure private or public sector fundings.

But since a locally hard left-militant Labour group has been in power, the agency has been scrapped and its staff has been redeployed to other work or absorbed into a bureaucracy not known for moving quickly.

Local authority initiatives

This should not give opposition parties much to crow about, however, for some local authorities in Conservative hands do not believe that industrial development is part of their function at all, so the small business looking for help there may end up just as empty-handed.

Between these extremes, the vast majority of councils have many different schemes and policies. The more subtle shades of political complexion become important when looking at these.

Generally, the more "right wing" or "controlling Labour" groups or its leadership or the "wetter" a Conservative one, the more help a small business is likely to get, and with fewer strings.

This usually means that things will be better in the larger, more industrialised shire counties or in most of the doomed metropolitan counties. Notable examples include the West Midlands Enterprise Board and the Enterprise Ltd, the latter being a private company owned by the county council which acts as a cross between a merchant bank, property speculator and a development agency, with a view to profits to boot. Both are run by Labour.

In Labour-controlled councils, however, the strings attached to help may get more restrictive the more left the council. This will be so if the ideologies framing industrial development policy have pet theories about how it should be done, such as through workers co-operatives. Some councils may only be forthcoming if the applicant enters into a planning agreement, aimed at gradually increasing numbers of jobs, or gives the council a part of the equity, or accepts a council nominee on the board, or agrees to a combination of all of these.

Trade union membership of anyone employed, with appropriate closed shops, is also likely to be a condition. One council actually ran a second competition after the winner of the first would not move North to collect a £25,000 first prize subscribed by local companies.

In other cases, local authorities are backing enterprise agencies with money and resources. Since all types of government, private sector, economic and political viewpoints can find some common ground in an enterprise agency, this is an automatic indicator of likely flexibility that is important.

Indeed, a climate of benevolent flexibility is probably what new small businesses need more than anything else. Pet theories, whatever on the political spectrum, can put them into straitjackets. So can the insistence of some estates departments that companies should commit themselves to 25-year leases on council factories.

Incentives, such as rent-free periods, are offered by some bodies to persuade new companies to move into particular areas or take certain premises. These can only be judged on their local merits and balanced against business need.

To sum up, there is no general rule. But small business development is a buyer's market and, geographically, Britain is a small country with good, relatively uncrowded roads nearly everywhere outside the home counties. It will pay to shop around within a radius of 20 miles or so.

SOCIAL CONCERN— A NEW CHALLENGE.

At United Biscuits we meet many challenges.

A business cannot isolate itself from the communities in which it operates. We serve the best interests of our employees, our customers and our shareholders by playing an active part in initiatives designed to stimulate growth and create greater prosperity.

United Biscuits is helping with advisory services for small businesses, the seedbeds of future jobs, and we are participating in projects to alleviate the problems of inner-city decay and to overcome long-term youth unemployment.

In addition to financial support, we encourage our staff throughout the UK to get involved with local projects which benefit the areas in which our employees live and work.

It is the United Biscuits policy to second one manager to community projects for every 2,000 employees. We now have twelve managers on full-time secondments to such initiatives as Scottish Business in the Community and the CBI Special Programmes Unit, including three who are directors of local Enterprise Trusts at Brent, Leicester and Liverpool. We have seconded a manager to work as an instructor for the New Work Ventures course of Project Fullemploy to help young disadvantaged people learn how to run their own businesses.

Sixteen Enterprise Agencies receive support from us by financial contributions to their operating costs and many of these benefit by the active participation of local senior company managers on their boards and by free specialist consultancy and other facilities for small firms where they can be provided.

Sir Hector Laing, Chairman of United Biscuits, said recently: "I believe the business sector has a responsibility to give to society more than it has in the past. Companies should be encouraged to evaluate their current commitment, set increasing targets, and publicise their community activities. The more companies which are prepared to stand up and be counted on their interest and involvement, the better for our communities and for society as a whole. We cannot confine ourselves to our offices or factories; the challenge to us all is to play a fuller more creative part in the life of the nation."

That is a challenge we at UNITED BISCUITS accept.



Sir Hector Laing, Chairman of United Biscuits (Holdings) plc and Chairman of Scottish Business in the Community

The more companies which are prepared to stand up and be counted on their interest and involvement, the better for our communities and for society as a whole. We cannot confine ourselves to our offices or factories; the challenge to us all is to play a fuller more creative part in the life of the nation."

That is a challenge we at UNITED BISCUITS accept.

UB United Biscuits (UK) Limited.

Learning how to do it cuts failure rate

Training

THE MAJOR problem of the past few years in training people to run small businesses has been a lack of national strategy. In the absence of political or practical leadership by the Department of Education and Science, the problem of being tackled by the Manpower Services Commission.

The owner of a small business, or someone wanting to start one up, will probably have no difficulty in finding courses on offer in further education colleges throughout Britain. But, according to the MSC's Hugh Sharp, most of these should be treated with scepticism and wariness.

"They lack discipline," he says. "Anyone can sign up. You can go along to evening classes when you feel like it. Everything is very relaxed and at the end of the course, that is it. In our experience, they never follow up."

It will not do if the trainees are to be able to start up a business, he says. They not only need tuition but practical advice about their own business ideas. They need to understand the day-to-day management, how to avoid running into the difficulties—such as cash flow, overtrading, or just plain bad use of time—that commonly kill off small, fledgling businesses.

Mr Sharp runs the MSC's adult training strategy from national headquarters in Sheffield. Getting the training right is now seen as a very cost-effective way of creating jobs.

The MSC's most expensive sponsored course is the New Enterprise Programme. Each year five university business schools—Durham, Glasgow, London, Manchester and Warwick—run one each. The course fees are £4,000 per student and 500 complete the course each year. Each course lasts 18 weeks, including a 10 to 12 week project period in which trainees virtually set up in business. The first part of the course is intensive, full-time residential study.

More than 90 per cent start businesses, and although many would have done so anyway, Mr Sharp says that the national failure rate of 40 per cent would almost certainly have then applied to them.

But the failure rate of people who have been on the programme is proving to be about two per cent in the first three years' trading, with the number of people employed averaging six per firm.

So for £4,000 plus the individual's training allowance, we get six jobs," Mr Sharp

says. "Compare that with the £35,000 it has taken to create each job under the regional aid programme."

The fact that one-fifth of people do not start businesses is also seen as good value. The non-starters would otherwise have set up and failed.

Less high-powered are the MSC's Small Business Courses, which involve 6-10 weeks of full-time study. The courses are run under various titles for owner-managers, many in mid-life, available for such recruitment. The MSC is now developing a Management Extension Programme to re-orientate them out of big company thinking into small business life.

Combining with the SFS, re-orientated executives are placed with small businesses as consultants to solve particular problems. In many cases they are now staying on as employees or partners. The programme started with 120 people two years ago. This year 750 will take part.

These programmes are costing about £7m this year and more is promised. They are probably the best deal around for people out of work. Other people could do much worse than the Open University (see accompanying article).

allowance, incidentally, is £56 a week.

The MSC is also tackling another major problem that is emerging for many small businesses. Having survived for the first 3-5 years run by owner-managers, many need to "staff up" at senior level in order to expand, change with their markets, develop technologically and continue to survive.

Britain has a pool of redundant executives, many in mid-life, available for such recruitment. The MSC is now developing a Management Extension Programme to re-orientate them out of big company thinking into small business life.

Combining with the SFS, re-orientated executives are placed with small businesses as consultants to solve particular problems. In many cases they are now staying on as employees or partners. The programme started with 120 people two years ago. This year 750 will take part.

These programmes are costing about £7m this year and more is promised. They are probably the best deal around for people out of work. Other people could do much worse than the Open University (see accompanying article).

Open University starts course for starters

STARTUP starts next January. It will be a new national course for people wanting to start their own business and it will be run by the Open University's Business School. Like all OU courses it will make extensive use of video and audio cassettes developed by the BBC and will enable the student to study at home when most convenient.

Each student will not so much have a tutor, but a business adviser for the nine months maximum permitted time to complete the course.

Private sector involvement is likely to be extensive. The course has only been possible because Barclays Bank has put up an interest-free loan of £240,000 to finance production of materials and the university is now appealing to other companies, chambers of commerce, and local authorities to provide sponsorship for students and to second staff for evening and weekend work as tutor/advisers.

The university is already reporting a favourable response from United Biscuits and ICI to its request for tutor/advisers. Course fees will be £350 per student and the OU is hoping to be able to set a wide enough

network of tutor/advisers to handle 1,000 a year. Each tutor will have up to 10 students.


Barclays will get its money back via a royalty of 30 per cent of course income, so the bank should be fully repaid within four years if numbers reach target. But the money has been put up on a venture capital basis, so that if the scheme were to fail, the university's debt would be written off.

Mr Jeff Scaldwell, Startup manager, says: "To join the course, a student will have to have a business idea. That will be the only requirement. The individually tailored part of the course will be to take that idea and develop it."

The generalised section of the course will cover marketing, day-to-day management, how to organise a business, financial strategy, and how to obtain funding.

The university hopes that its sponsorship fund will get over the problem of some people not being able to afford the course fees. It has suggested to chambers of commerce that they run business idea competitions to encourage people to come forward, with payment of course fees among the prizes offered.

1	LANARKSHIRE
2	CAMBUSLANG
3	THE GARNOCK VALLEY
4	WEST CUMBRIA
5	DERWENTSIDE
6	HARTLEPOOL
7	TEESSIDE
8	SOUTH HUMBER
9	ROTHERHAM
10	SHEFFIELD
11	CORBYS
12	DUDLEY
13	DEESIDE
14	LLANELLI
15	BLAENAU GWENT
16	WEST GLAMORGAN
17	SOUTH GLAMORGAN
18	SOUTH GWENT



The Opportunity Areas

If you're starting up, expanding or relocating, talk to us first.

We are the Opportunity Areas. A unique combination of enterprise agencies in the regions and BSC Industry at the centre—which together have an unrivalled track record and a breadth of resources that will help your business on the way to success.

All we ask is that your business proposition is viable and that it will create new jobs in any one of eighteen areas.

If you're as serious as we are, fill in the coupon or call our Action Desk on: 01-686 0366 ext. 300 (or outside office hours 01-686 2311).

To: BSC Industry, NLA Tower, 12 Addiscombe Road, Croydon CR9 3JH.
I'd like my business to succeed. Give me the opportunities.

Name _____ Position _____
Company _____
Address _____ Tel. No. _____

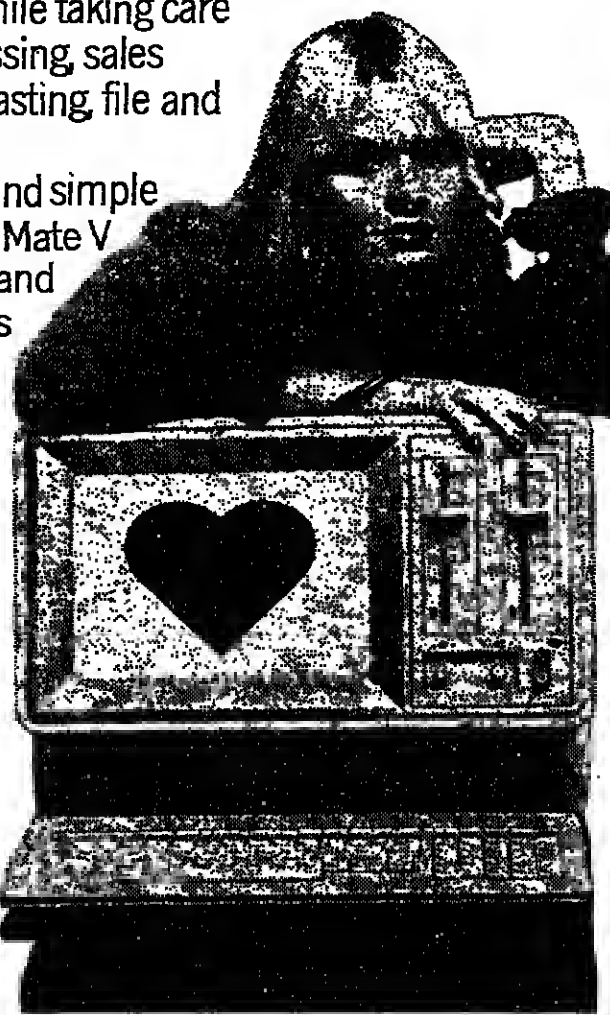
1	LOANS
	At single figure interest rates.
2	LOCAL KNOWLEDGE
	We've a unique network of contacts to assist you.
3	SOUND BUSINESS ADVICE
	Our teams have helped over 2000 businesses to date.
4	BUSINESS TO BUSINESS
	We're businessmen, not bureaucrats.
5	FAST RESULTS
	We cut through red tape.
6	FLEXIBILITY
	Tell us the problem, we'll find the solution.
7	GRANTS
	Substantial Government Grants may be available.
8	PREMISES
	With rent-free possibilities: from 500 to 25,000 sq. feet and more.
9	WORKFORCE
	As interested in your project as you are. Government subsidised training available.
10	SPECIALIST HELP
	Local knowledge combined with expertise at a national level. And it's free.

Discover the remarkable NCR DECISION MATE V.

The Decision Mate V micro computer has been designed specifically for the business professional. It can help you with your invoicing, stock control, sales and bought ledgers - while taking care of your word processing, sales reporting and forecasting file and data management.

Easily installed and simple to use, the Decision Mate V is versatile, reliable and powerful - and costs less than micro computers from other well-known manufacturers.

NCR have been making computers for as long as there have been computers.



NCR
The personal business computer with a heart.

Full facts on the NCR Decision Mate V please.

Name _____ Position _____
Company _____
Address _____
Postcode _____ Telephone _____

Post to: Independent Marketing Division, NCR Limited, 206 Marylebone Road, London NW1 6LY. Or Telephone 01-388 8440.

SMALL BUSINESSES 14

Backyard image out of date

THERE CAN be no country in Europe where small businesses are more prolific or important than in Italy. The most recent census showed that, for example, there is one industrial plant for every 59 inhabitants. In some parts of the country there is one for every thirty.

Italy's image as a country of backyard industrial workplaces, of a submerged economy that supposedly accounts for a quarter of gross domestic product and of a workforce that has at least two jobs, is well established. In fact, it is so firmly established that it has become somewhat out-of-date.

And it is paradoxically true that, as well-established as small business is, those who govern the country tend almost exclusively to deal in terms of large units, massive state companies, giant trade unions, and associations of industrialists.

Government policies do not usually hinder small business but they do little specifically to assist it, and those involved in the "culture" of the small businessman have grown up to match the rise of the species itself.

Italian small business grew to its present scale both from the top and the bottom. While the first industrialisation in Italy was based on big plants in the three great cities of the north-west, Milan, Turin and Genoa, the post-war wave of industrialisation was partly based on small units in areas away from the "industrial triangle".

In the north-east, for example, the lower Po Valley and down into Tuscany, the Marches and further south, industrialisation increasingly resulted from families migrating from hills and mountains to the towns and villages of the plain, and abandoning farming for some artisanal activity such as shoe-making or the production of mechanical components.

Just as the natural unit in farming had been the family, with the head of the family skilfully directing his children and relations to manage a mixed farm of arable products and livestock, so the former peasant farmer became a natural small scale entrepreneur, handling a labour force that could switch from one task to another and cope uncomplainingly with long hours and poor or even bad working conditions.

This process reached its peak in the 1960s and early 1970s, and produced among other things towns and villages where a complex of little businesses make little more than one product places like Lumezzane near Brescia which concentrates almost exclusively on plumbing equipment, Sassuolo, near Bologna, that specialises in tiles, or Montebelluna, near Treviso, where almost everything produced is either a ski boot or a jogging shoe of some sort.

But the 1970s also gave small business a boost from the top. The industrial climate of the late 1960s produced a wave of sweeping labour legislation and expansion of the powers of the trade unions which severely threatened the profitability of the major companies.

As much as they could, they farmed out production to smaller companies, even to families working at home, to avoid the unions and the vastly higher costs they involved. This gave a boost to the already thriving small producer. Much of the clothing industry operates along these lines, but so, too, do parts of the engineering and even the machine tools industry.

The same situation which was identified in the 1970s as the "submerged economy", many of the industrial entities, and many of the commercial organisations that served them, had no official existence, probably paid few taxes and avoided labour regulations, partly because they were too small to qualify for them.

When an industrial census was carried out in late 1981, it showed a rise in the number of firms but a drop in the average number of their employees.

For example, the number of engineering companies was up by 45 per cent, but the number of their employees went up only 25 per cent, taking the average number of employees per company down from 14.2 to 12.2 per cent.

The number of recorded industrial workplaces went up from 630,000 in 1971 to 960,000 in 1981. The census showed the vast growth of small business, but also cast doubt on the present extent of the submerged economy. If a business was recorded in the census it could hardly be submerged.

What has happened, at least according to Dr Giuseppe de Rita, head of the research bureau, Censis, is that businesses have "emerged". He points out that in towns like Prato, in Tuscany, where there is one recorded industrial workplace for 36 people, there cannot be room for many unregistered ones as well.

Only in the south, in cities such as Naples, may there be vast numbers of as yet unrecorded operators. The distinction between submerged and emerged does not mean that the businesses involved are scrupulously all in VAT forms, obey every law to the letter, and employ nobody who might be moonlighting from another job. But it does mean that the structure of small Italian business is now more regularised and theoretically more accessible to officials and official policies than it was a decade ago.

It also seems that in the past two or three years increased automation has made it less necessary for big companies to farm out production to outworkers, while Fiat Auto, the car-maker, is notable for having cut sharply the number of suppliers it is prepared to buy components from.

Quite apart from the somewhat nebulous concept of the lack of a culture of the small business, the Italian small businessman currently faces serious problems. Even though the recession may now be easing, many small businesses are facing declining profitability and are finding it increasingly difficult to finance themselves out of their own resources.

Despite the fact that medium and small businesses together account for nearly half Italian exports and industrial production, governments do very little directly to assist them. Recent legislation to give financial assistance to industry has almost entirely benefited large companies, and the only laws on the statute book for giving financial aid to small businesses date back to 1932 and 1966.

The banks on the whole do not go out of their way to assist small businesses—indeed, their complicated and expensive procedures are a positive hindrance. While the state-owned Mediocredito Centrale gives medium-term finance to industry at all levels, Confindustria, the Association of Small and Medium-sized Industries, sees the need for a more extensive approach to credit for the small businessman.

On its own initiative it has set up consortia to give companies short-term finance in collaboration with Mediocredito and chambers of commerce. There are now about 50 local consortia which have granted loans worth about L1,000bn.

Confindustria has also set up a national association of the consortia in an effort to improve the small business' bargaining position with the banks. Some consortia have gone into the business of giving medium-term finance to banks. Recently, Confindustria proposed that the Government set up a fund worth L2,000bn to assist small businesses employing not more than 150 employees who intend to invest more than L1.5bn in plant and equipment.

Libri in industrial conversion and Libri in modernisation and re-organisation schemes. Loans would be repaid over seven years. But though politicians have promised that something will be done, there has been no sign of action yet.

Italy JAMES SUXTON in Rome

boot or a jogging shoe of some sort.

But the 1970s also gave small business a boost from the top. The industrial climate of the late 1960s produced a wave of sweeping labour legislation and expansion of the powers of the trade unions which severely threatened the profitability of the major companies.

As much as they could, they farmed out production to smaller companies, even to families working at home, to avoid the unions and the vastly higher costs they involved.

This gave a boost to the already thriving small producer. Much of the clothing industry operates along these lines, but so, too, do parts of the engineering and even the machine tools industry.

The same situation which was identified in the 1970s as the "submerged economy", many of the industrial entities, and many of the commercial organisations that served them, had no official existence, probably paid few taxes and avoided labour regulations, partly because they were too small to qualify for them.

When an industrial census was carried out in late 1981, it showed a rise in the number of firms but a drop in the average number of their employees.

For example, the number of engineering companies was up by 45 per cent, but the number of their employees went up only 25 per cent, taking the average number of employees per company down from 14.2 to 12.2 per cent.

The number of recorded industrial workplaces went up from 630,000 in 1971 to 960,000 in 1981. The census showed the vast growth of small business, but also cast doubt on the present extent of the submerged economy. If a business was recorded in the census it could hardly be submerged.

What has happened, at least according to Dr Giuseppe de Rita, head of the research bureau, Censis, is that businesses have "emerged". He points out that in towns like Prato, in Tuscany, where there is one recorded industrial workplace for 36 people, there cannot be room for many unregistered ones as well.

Only in the south, in cities such as Naples, may there be vast numbers of as yet unrecorded operators. The distinction between submerged and emerged does not mean that the businesses involved are scrupulously all in VAT forms, obey every law to the letter, and employ nobody who might be moonlighting from another job. But it does mean that the structure of small Italian business is now more regularised and theoretically more accessible to officials and official policies than it was a decade ago.

It also seems that in the past two or three years increased automation has made it less necessary for big companies to farm out production to outworkers, while Fiat Auto, the car-maker, is notable for having cut sharply the number of suppliers it is prepared to buy components from.

Quite apart from the somewhat nebulous concept of the lack of a culture of the small business, the Italian small businessman currently faces serious problems. Even though the recession may now be easing, many small businesses are facing declining profitability and are finding it increasingly difficult to finance themselves out of their own resources.

Despite the fact that medium and small businesses together account for nearly half Italian exports and industrial production, governments do very little directly to assist them. Recent legislation to give financial assistance to industry has almost entirely benefited large companies, and the only laws on the statute book for giving financial aid to small businesses date back to 1932 and 1966.

The banks on the whole do not go out of their way to assist small businesses—indeed, their complicated and expensive procedures are a positive hindrance. While the state-owned Mediocredito Centrale gives medium-term finance to industry at all levels, Confindustria, the Association of Small and Medium-sized Industries, sees the need for a more extensive approach to credit for the small businessman.

On its own initiative it has set up consortia to give companies short-term finance in collaboration with Mediocredito and chambers of commerce. There are now about 50 local consortia which have granted loans worth about L1,000bn.

Confindustria has also set up a national association of the consortia in an effort to improve the small business' bargaining position with the banks. Some consortia have gone into the business of giving medium-term finance to banks. Recently, Confindustria proposed that the Government set up a fund worth L2,000bn to assist small businesses employing not more than 150 employees who intend to invest more than L1.5bn in plant and equipment.

Libri in industrial conversion and Libri in modernisation and re-organisation schemes. Loans would be repaid over seven years. But though politicians have promised that something will be done, there has been no sign of action yet.

Confindustria has also set up a national association of the consortia in an effort to improve the small business' bargaining position with the banks. Some consortia have gone into the business of giving medium-term finance to banks. Recently, Confindustria proposed that the Government set up a fund worth L2,000bn to assist small businesses employing not more than 150 employees who intend to invest more than L1.5bn in plant and equipment.

Libri in industrial conversion and Libri in modernisation and re-organisation schemes. Loans would be repaid over seven years. But though politicians have promised that something will be done, there has been no sign of action yet.

Confindustria has also set up a national association of the consortia in an effort to improve the small business' bargaining position with the banks. Some consortia have gone into the business of giving medium-term finance to banks. Recently, Confindustria proposed that the Government set up a fund worth L2,000bn to assist small businesses employing not more than 150 employees who intend to invest more than L1.5bn in plant and equipment.

Libri in industrial conversion and Libri in modernisation and re-organisation schemes. Loans would be repaid over seven years. But though politicians have promised that something will be done, there has been no sign of action yet.

Confindustria has also set up a national association of the consortia in an effort to improve the small business' bargaining position with the banks. Some consortia have gone into the business of giving medium-term finance to banks. Recently, Confindustria proposed that the Government set up a fund worth L2,000bn to assist small businesses employing not more than 150 employees who intend to invest more than L1.5bn in plant and equipment.

Libri in industrial conversion and Libri in modernisation and re-organisation schemes. Loans would be repaid over seven years. But though politicians have promised that something will be done, there has been no sign of action yet.



Western European Government are generally endeavouring to promote the small business sector, though the level of assistance varies greatly between individual countries. Italy, paradoxically, has more small businesses than any country in Europe, although the level of financial aid from the Government is relatively small.

Confindustria has also set up a national association of the consortia in an effort to improve the small business' bargaining position with the banks.

Some consortia have gone into the business of giving medium-term finance to banks. Recently, Confindustria proposed that the Government set up a fund worth L2,000bn to assist small businesses employing not more than 150 employees who intend to invest more than L1.5bn in plant and equipment.

Libri in industrial conversion and Libri in modernisation and re-organisation schemes. Loans would be repaid over seven years. But though politicians have promised that something will be done, there has been no sign of action yet.

Confindustria has also set up a national association of the consortia in an effort to improve the small business' bargaining position with the banks. Some consortia have gone into the business of giving medium-term finance to banks. Recently, Confindustria proposed that the Government set up a fund worth L2,000bn to assist small businesses employing not more than 150 employees who intend to invest more than L1.5bn in plant and equipment.

Regularised

Only in the south, in cities such as Naples, may there be vast numbers of as yet unrecorded operators. The distinction between submerged and emerged does not mean that the businesses involved are scrupulously all in VAT forms, obey every law to the letter, and employ nobody who might be moonlighting from another job. But it does mean that the structure of small Italian business is now more regularised and theoretically more accessible to officials and official policies than it was a decade ago.

It also seems that in the past two or three years increased automation has made it less necessary for big companies to farm out production to outworkers, while Fiat Auto, the car-maker, is notable for having cut sharply the number of suppliers it is prepared to buy components from.

Quite apart from the somewhat nebulous concept of the lack of a culture of the small business, the Italian small businessman currently faces serious problems. Even though the recession may now be easing, many small businesses are facing declining profitability and are finding it increasingly difficult to finance themselves out of their own resources.

Despite the fact that medium and small businesses together account for nearly half Italian exports and industrial production, governments do very little directly to assist them. Recent legislation to give financial assistance to industry has almost entirely benefited large companies, and the only laws on the statute book for giving financial aid to small businesses date back to 1932 and 1966.

The banks on the whole do not go out of their way to assist small businesses—indeed, their complicated and expensive procedures are a positive hindrance. While the state-owned Mediocredito Centrale gives medium-term finance to industry at all levels, Confindustria, the Association of Small and Medium-sized Industries, sees the need for a more extensive approach to credit for the small businessman.

On its own initiative it has set up consortia to give companies short-term finance in collaboration with Mediocredito and chambers of commerce. There are now about 50 local consortia which have granted loans worth about L1,000bn.

Hopes in Kohl largely fulfilled

ONE DRAWBACK of being a politician is that you are looked upon to fulfil expectations you have aroused. This particular problem is now starting to surface for Chancellor Helmut Kohl with regard to West German small business.

It has been argued—and not altogether fancifully—that it was the small business vote which swung the last general election in March 1983 to the centre-right coalition.

The prevailing image of West Germany is of a place where big industry is the economy. In fact, 90 per cent of the country's 11 million companies employ fewer than 50 people.

Almost two-thirds of West German jobs derive from such enterprises. Furthermore, they provide 90 per cent of all apprenticeships under the country's enviable job training system.

After a long spell of increasingly suffocating rule by the Social Democrats, small businessmen welcome the prospect of a switch to a Christian-Democrat-led government, pledged to bolster free enterprise and initiative.

To a fair degree, their hopes have been borne out. The Kohl Government swiftly realised that one of the few avenues that might lead to denting an unemployment figure of 2m plus lay

in small business. Upon coming to power, it improved the myriad facilities which the Federal Economics Ministry offers those who set up their own business. Companies deemed worthy of support saw the minimum amount they would have to put up of an approved investment cut to 25 per cent from the previous 30 per cent. At the same time, they were allowed largely to offset fees spent on specialist consultancy to help them carve through the jungle of possibilities offered by state and federal schemes to help small companies. Eight of the 11 Länder operate their own regional legislation in the field.

The response was almost too good. The number of applicants rose threefold between 1982 and 1983, forcing the Finance Ministry—despite its tough budgetary policy—to release extra funds. The same could well be necessary this year.

Much of the interest in setting up small business comes from the unemployed. Perhaps this gives the lie to fashionable anxiety that the West Germans have had all economic initiative extracted from them by a wrap-around welfare state.

"There's lots of enterprise," says Herr Wilhelm Dünmer, managing director of the BDS, the leading national small in-

vestiture capital, a host of obstacles that would be entrepreneur, and the new Government has made little impression on them.

The obvious one is taxation, not just on profits but on assets as well. The small industry lobby claims that the tax structure doesn't make it worthwhile to put all one's energy into a small company. "You are taxed exorbitantly for putting in an hour before you are setting up the unions, after a 35-hour week on full pay," one official commented.

Another problem is the hidden cost of labour. The German welfare state, with its many virtues but for employers it can add 62 per cent to the costs of the normal salary paid to employees.

high social security payments and the enduring shortage of risk capital means that most small companies are only 15 per cent self-financed, against some 40 per cent in the U.S. The bulk of their money comes from the banks in the form of loans.

The other difficulty—hardly unique to Germany—is bureaucracy, exacerbated frequently by the existence of local and state laws alongside federal ones. One honor story (apocryphal or otherwise) is of a butcher in Regensburg who wanted to set up a small sausage-producing plant.

The local health department decreed that the floor should be fitted with smooth tiles, while the social security people said they should be grooved. It took three years and a court case for the butcher to sort out the tangle. He won but had wasted much money in the process.

Even so, more people than ever before are setting up on their own. Three sectors make the running: artisan or craft *Handwerke*, innovative high technology, and the services industry. The last two frequently overlap, as in areas which many believe could be the making or breaking of the West German economy in the closing stages of this century.

Another problem is the hidden cost of labour. The German welfare state, with its many virtues but for employers it can add 62 per cent to the costs of the normal salary paid to employees.

The obvious one is taxation, not just on profits but on assets as well. The small industry lobby claims that the tax structure doesn't make it worthwhile to put all one's energy into a small company. "You are taxed exorbitantly for putting in an hour before you are setting up the unions, after a 35-hour week on full pay," one official commented.

Another problem is the hidden cost of labour. The German welfare state, with its many virtues but for employers it can add 62 per cent to the costs of the normal salary paid to employees.

The obvious one is taxation, not just on profits but on assets as well. The small industry lobby claims that the tax structure doesn't make it worthwhile to put all one's energy into a small company. "You are taxed exorbitantly for putting in an hour before you are setting up the unions, after a 35-hour week on full pay," one official commented.

Another problem is the hidden cost of labour. The German welfare state, with its many virtues but for employers it can add 62 per cent to the costs of the normal salary paid to employees.

The obvious one is taxation, not just on profits but on assets as well. The small industry lobby claims that the tax structure doesn't make it worthwhile to put all one's energy into a small company. "You are taxed exorbitantly for putting in an hour before you are setting up the unions, after a 35-hour week on full pay," one official commented.

Another problem is the hidden cost of labour. The German welfare state, with its many virtues but for employers it can add 62 per cent to the costs of the normal salary paid to employees.

The obvious one is taxation, not just on profits but on assets as well. The small industry lobby claims that the tax structure doesn't make it worthwhile to put all one's energy into a small company. "You are taxed exorbitantly for putting in an hour before you are setting up the unions, after a 35-hour week on full pay," one official commented.

Another problem is the hidden cost of labour. The German welfare state, with its many virtues but for employers it can add 62 per cent to the costs of the normal salary paid to employees.

The obvious one is taxation, not just on profits but on assets as well. The small industry lobby claims that the tax structure doesn't make it worthwhile to put all one's energy into a small company. "You are taxed exorbitantly for putting in an hour before you are setting up the unions, after a 35-hour week on full pay," one official commented.

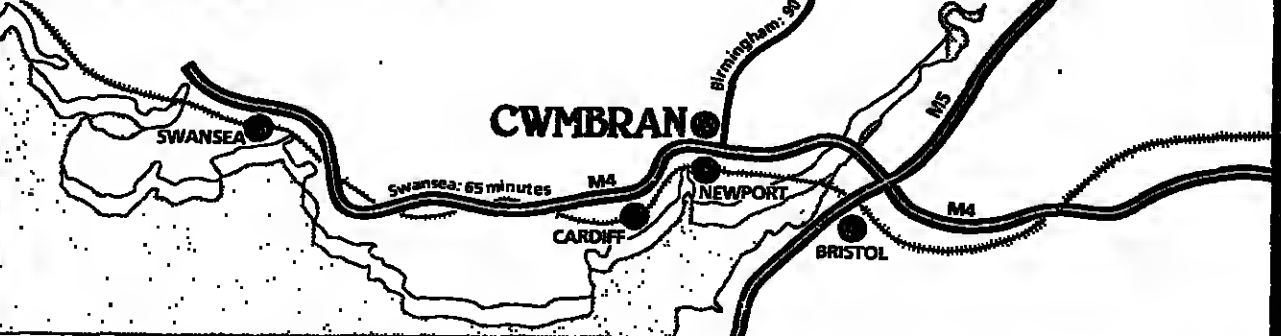
Another problem is the hidden cost of labour. The German welfare state, with its many virtues but for employers it can add 62 per cent to the costs of the normal salary paid to employees.

The obvious one is taxation, not just on profits but on assets as well. The small industry lobby claims that the tax structure doesn't make it worthwhile to put all one's energy into a small company. "You are taxed exorbitantly for putting in an hour before you are setting up the unions, after a 35-hour week on full pay," one official commented.

CWMBRAN: WHERE HIGH TECH MEETS M4

Take a closer look at the map. Note the location of Cwmbran. No isolated spot this, but the very centre of the West's major communications network. Cwmbran is just 6 minutes from the M4, 10 minutes from the A449/M50 link to the Midlands, 90 minutes to London by High Speed trains from nearby Newport. Two international airports and four seaports are all on the doorstep.

What else does Cwmbran offer? A full range of development grants and incentives. A local catchment population of 270,000 with labour and managerial skills. Close links with local scientific institutes. Pleasant housing. International sporting facilities and beautiful countryside. In fact, all the advantages of one of Britain's most successful New Towns.



LANTARNAM PARK: THE IDEAL HIGH TECH ENVIRONMENT



Now at Cwmbran we're creating one of the most advanced High Tech parks in Europe, with green field sites for purchase and advance units for letting. The first of these, Raglan House, will be completed in September.

This campus style building is designed specifically for High Tech enterprises, where offices, workshops, research laboratories can be easily integrated.

Llantarnam Park will have its own shops and banks, even a luxury hotel, all in a landscape environment that combines prestige with practicality.

HIGH TECH OR NOT, YOU'RE IN GOOD COMPANY

Ferranti, Inmos, Mitel... these are just a few of the 300 companies who've set up in the area. If you're in High Tech, you'll find Llantarnam Park the ideal place to prosper in. And there are plenty of excellent sites elsewhere in Cwmbran for more traditional industries.

Either way you'll receive VIP treatment from the Cwmbran Development Corporation. Send the coupon for further details. Or ring us direct.

To: Alan Smith, Commercial Director, Cwmbran Development Corporation, Gwent House, Town Centre, Cwmbran, Gwent, NP44 1XZ. Tel: Cwmbran (0533) 67777. Please send me your industrial information pack, plus details of the grants and incentives you can give me. FT12/6/84

NAME _____
POSITION _____
COMPANY _____
ADDRESS _____
TEL _____

Cwmbran
BRITAIN'S BEST LOCATED DEVELOPMENT AREA

Factoring with Arbutnot
cash for expansion
- from your
own invoices

EXPORT SERVICES INVOICE DISCOUNTING

ARBUTNOT FACTORS LIMITED
Breeds Place, Hastings TN34 3QG Tel: (0424) 430224

LONDON 01-239 9876 BIRMINGHAM 021-643 9008 BRISTOL (0272) 275553
LEEDS (0532) 414470 MANCHESTER 01-636 1114 NEWCASTLE (0632) 614545 NOTTINGHAM (0522) 690221

State plan for growth gets cool reception

Sweden

KEVIN DONE
in Stockholm

IN A programme for Industrial Growth and Renewal introduced to the Riksdag, the Swedish Parliament, earlier this year, the Swedish Government laid particular stress on measures for promoting small and medium-sized businesses. The package was given a cool reception by industry, however.

Special help is to be offered to small and medium-sized companies which are judged to have a strong potential for growth. New funds—SKr 136m—are being made available to enable small businesses to bring in consultants to assist in assessing potential for expansion.

Where particular measures are needed there will also be capital available from a state development fund to help finance product or technology development, marketing investment or spending on new capital equipment.

A new fund is also being set up as an offshoot of the controversial wage-earner fund system to channel more risk capital towards small and medium-sized companies while the Government is also making available SKr 85m over three years as a contribution to research and development in this sector of the economy.

duction of wage earner funds, which will gradually give the trade unions a growing stake in corporate ownership.

Opposition to the funds has been particularly strong among smaller businesses and this resistance has coloured their response to the Government's programme for Industrial Growth and Renewal.

"Unfortunately, the Bill hardly justifies its stately name," argues Mr Ingvar Petzell at the Confederation of Swedish Industry. "What from the beginning should have been an improvement of the working conditions for small and medium-sized companies has become a dog's dinner of small subsidies administered by state agencies."

Grants and subsidies cannot replace what small companies really need, argues the SI. In the supply of risk capital, it would make it necessary to start capital and which would reduce the burden of taxation on private wealth that is bound up in plant and equipment.

Whatever steps are taken by the Government small companies have been able to take advantage of the substantial improvement that has occurred in the supply of risk capital, both through the establishment of an over-the-counter share market and the establishment of small regional stock markets and the widening of the venture capital market.

New source

The Swedish Confederation of Industry (SI) estimates that in 1983, equivalent to a third of those working in commerce and industry, today work for companies with fewer than 200 employees. A further 10 per cent of such employment is provided by companies with 200-500 employees.

Across Sweden the importance of small and medium-sized businesses in providing employment varies greatly from region to region, but nationally around 60 per cent of the jobs in industry come from companies with less than 200 employees.

"To support and foster small and medium-sized companies is a matter of importance for the national economy and for employment," the SI argued in a submission to the Government earlier this year.

Out of Sweden's total population of 8.5m, 5m are economically active. The number of people employed in the service sector had jumped to 51 per cent by 1983, compared to 45 per cent in 1960, while the production of the job-creating construction employed 36 per cent of the total labour force compared with 55 per cent in 1960.

During the long years of rule by the Social Democrats in Sweden over the last 50 years—non-Socialist Governments have only been elected twice in 1976 and 1979—the state has never sought to extend directly its ownership of industry. It has brought its influence to bear in other ways.

As a result, the vast majority of all Swedish companies, or around 85 per cent of all enterprises with more than 50 employees, are privately owned. This corresponds to three-quarters of the employment in the business sector.

The private sector has become increasingly critical of state intervention generally, however, and it has campaigned vociferously against the intro-

French incentives

CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

The Government hopes that new bankruptcy laws will reduce the number of small business cases that end up in the disappearance of a company. The reform is thus linked with other efforts to try to save troubled companies and hold down unemployment, now expected to reach more than 2.5m people by year-end.

The small business sector is clearly the most vulnerable to recession, economic stagnation and to the trickle-down effects of the large scale restructurings taking place in some of the country's key industrial sectors.

Thus, to attract investors to take over troubled concerns in depressed industrial zones like, for example, the north-eastern steel region of Lorraine, the Government has introduced more flexible and attractive tax write-off provisions.

The emphasis the Socialist Government is now putting on small business growth marks a departure from its original industrial policies when the Left came to power three years ago in France. At that time, the focus was directed to the large nationalised industries which were to be transformed into industrial locomotives for the country.

But as in the Government's overall economic strategy which has swung dramatically from expansion to austerity, industrial policy has swung from big to small. But in the current French economic environment and despite a small pickup in business investment in France,



Mr Laurent Fabius, Industry Minister, the French Government sees small and medium-sized businesses as providing far better employment prospects than many large industrial enterprises

the going will continue to be rough for the French small business sector.

All the stimulative measures introduced by the Government for small businesses are unlikely, at this stage at least, to do much more than offset the impact of the Government's tough economic policies. And the Mitterrand administration has made it clear it has no intention of softening economic policy at present.

On the mend after five bleak years

The Netherlands

WALTER ELLIS
in Amsterdam

A MODEST pick-up in consumer demand this year in the Netherlands has not brightened the outlook for small and medium-sized enterprises. Throughout the previous five years, the sector had been in sharp decline, with redundancies at record levels and unemployment rising at a faster rate than for more than half a century.

Today, the gloom cast over the entrepreneurial landscape is lifting. In February, the most recent month for which figures are available, the nominal value of Dutch retail sales rose by 2.8 per cent over the same month in 1983.

Sales by small retail businesses employing fewer than 10 workers went up by 0.5 per cent, while in the medium-sized sector there was an increase of just under 2 per cent.

Larger businesses—those with more than 100 employees—saw their sales move up by 7 per cent.

Taking 1980 as the base, the retail sales index in February stood at 90. The small business index touched 85, that for medium-sized companies 82 and the large business index 102.

Observers of trends in the

smaller sectors will not be surprised at the more rapid rate of recovery experienced by the greater companies. These normally have larger resources and greater access to banks and the capital markets, and their sales are often export-led.

Even so, the lower-bracket businesses are at least on the mend, and the future looks markedly less bleak than for some time.

The fall in the number of bankruptcies is another clear indicator of improvement. In 1983, for the first time since 1978, the number of Dutch firms to go to the wall actually fell.

The total, at 7,922—for company and personal bankruptcies—was still high but was down 8 per cent on 1982. This year's preliminary estimates show another drop and the number of company starts is also rising.

Closing down

On the debit side, at least as far as the private operators are concerned, Algemeene Bank Nederland (ABN) has just published a study which foresees the disappearance by 1990 of nearly one in three of the country's retail outlets.

Holland has some 27,000 single-store food shops at the moment and 7,125 retail outlets, including a handful of national enterprises. Within six years, according to ABN, around 10,000 of these will have closed their doors for the last time.

One exception to this downward trend is the franchised fast-food store, such as MacDonald's, which has made an increasing impact on the Dutch urban scene since 1982.

The Economic Institute for Small and Medium-sized Industry (EIM) in the Hague noted recently that in the period 1981-1983, Dutch industry underwent a decline in employment of some 280,000 man-years. Of this total, losses in the small and medium-sized sectors accounted for 200,000 man-years—80 per cent of the total.

Commenting on these figures, the business research department of Rabobank, the giant Dutch co-operative bank, says that smaller companies are strongly dependent on domestic demand.

In the Netherlands, consumer spending has been falling since 1980, and it is only in recent months that a recovery has begun to make itself felt. Thus, sales have been badly hit, with falling turnover in the retail and catering areas causing particular concern.

Transport companies—except those engaging in cross-border traffic—have suffered as a result of this decline.

Rabobank concluded that difficulties would continue for some time to come. But events have shown that, while problems there still are aplenty, there are now grounds for cautious optimism as well.

Those businessmen who are

prepared to react quickly to changing markets and who are ready to take a certain amount of risk can expect, in many instances, to reap rich rewards. Some will fail, but that is in the nature of the entrepreneurial game. The point is that it is now once more possible to contemplate success.

In the all-important high-technology area, businessmen with good ideas should now be on their paths made a little smoother by the Government.

Mr Gijb Van Aardenne, the Economics Minister, earlier this year pledged that the state would increase its support for technological research.

A new official scheme, to start on October 1, with an annual budget of Fl 220m, will make awards easier to aid innovative research.

What is more, 70 per cent of funding will go to small and medium-sized companies. Mr Van Aardenne observed that 70 per cent of present-day R&D was carried out by just five multinational concerns, and his principal concern, through the scheme, was to redress the balance.

Micro-electronics, outside of Philips of Eindhoven, has exercised a fascination for the Dutch only in the last few years.

Now, however, they are keen to catch up, as witness a current attempt by a Dutch state-aided consortium to buy into the UK's state-owned Immos

group. The nucleus of the present industry is made up of around 250 companies, nearly all with workforces of less than 200.

Nearly 50 of these hi-tech ventures have started up since 1982, and 17 per cent of the total have doubled their sales in just two years. Only 15 per cent of the 250 managed to drop turnover in this period, compared with a national companies average of 38 per cent.

Bank aid

If the Government proves that state funding gives a real boost to the hi-tech sector, more money is likely to be committed. Once a company has made it, though, it is normally expected to come up with its own growth capital, and this is being done in the Netherlands through banks, venture capital funds and, in several instances, through entry into the London market.

All Dutch banks now provide extensive aid to small businesses, and most have subsidiaries dealing exclusively in this area. Two, the Nederlandse Middestandsbank (NMB) and the Nederlandse Credietbank (NCB) derive a substantial part of their business from such assistance.

Elsewhere, business and technology centres (BTCs), in which small ventures group together to provide administrative and management assistance, are

beginning to emerge from their experimental period.

Control Data began several such centres in 1982 and 1983, and the NMB funded a similar venture in Almere, on reclaimed land.

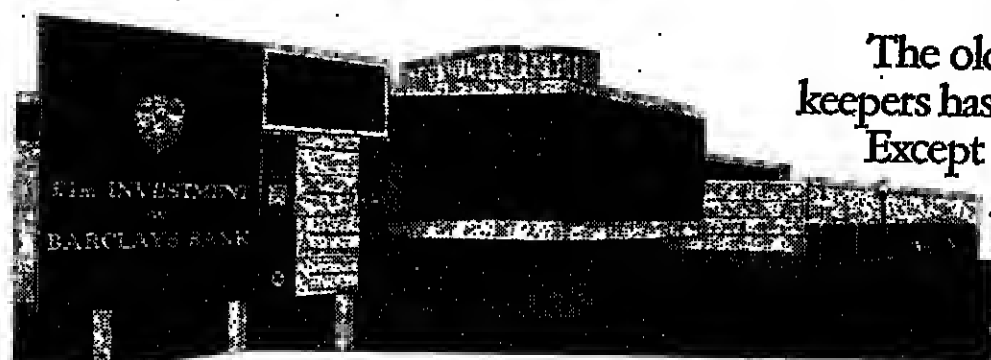
Philips has also entered the venture capital market in collaboration with the NMB, providing scientific and management expertise to would-be entrepreneurs while the bank provides financial advice and loans.

At Government level, the economics ministry is continuing to give export assistance and meets part of the cost of trade missions by groups of small companies that might never make it overseas on their own.

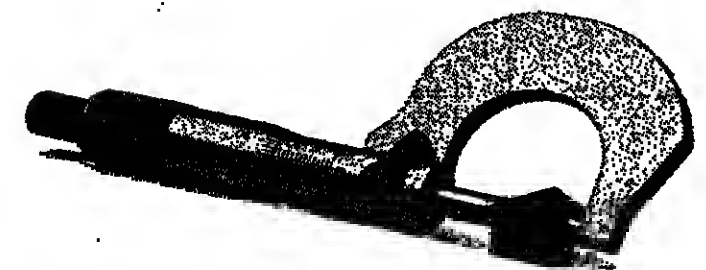
The main good news for the smaller sector is that economic recovery is under way, albeit in fits and starts, and demand on the home front is beginning to expand.

What is required in the mid-1980s is a quick response to the greater technological challenges ahead and a readiness to go to the banks and the government for information on what assistance can be given. Employments may take years to recover. If the businesses that have survived the recession, and those which have begun since, can adjust to the future and add sound business sense to their existing wealth of ideas, the entire country will benefit.

SOME OF THE SMALL BUSINESSES WE'RE PUTTING £6 BILLION INTO HAVEN'T EVEN STARTED YET.



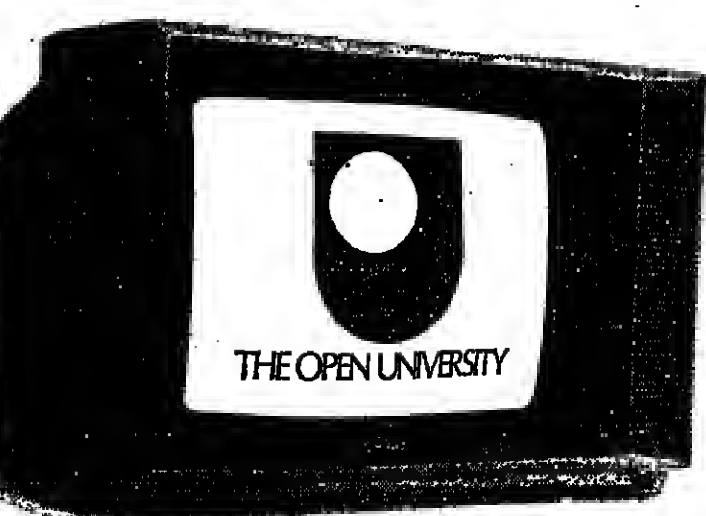
To assist small businesses in the field of high technology we financed the £14m. Barclays venture Centre on the Warwick University science park.



To give small businesses the start they need, we're helping to build workshop units throughout the country.



To help encourage new businesses, we've seconded 14 senior staff as just part of our commitment to over 60 Enterprise Agencies.



We helped start The Open University 'Start Up Your Own Business Course' with a £240,000 interest free loan.

The old saying which labels us a nation of shopkeepers has never been more appropriate. Except that increasingly people are not just setting up shops. They're also setting up factories, offices, workshops and warehouses; anything in fact to start a small business.

In the wake of recent industrial upheavals, perhaps this isn't surprising. What is more surprising is just how successfully these new businesses are helping to transform our economy. That's why we're more than happy to encourage the trend. Not just with our moral support. But with practical help like the four examples shown here. These are just some of the hundreds of projects we're involved in around the country.

All of which are designed to make it easier for business ideas to become businesses for real. We also, of course, help small businesses grow once they're established. Indeed, we're lending almost £6 billion to over 500,000 of them.

Which is rather more than any other financial institution in the field. Something else we're always happy to lend small businesses is our experience.

Our Business Advisory Service, for example, has provided over 20,000 surveys to help companies improve their efficiency and financial management. While our Smaller Exports Scheme has helped open up new markets worth over £20 million in the last year alone.

To us, you see, small business isn't just a small part of our business. It's one of the most important parts. Which is why if you have a sound business proposition, it makes sound business sense to talk to your local Barclays Bank.



SMALL BUSINESSES 16

Driving force behind growth

THE IMAGE of corporate America is undoubtedly one of super giants—Exxon, International Business Machines (IBM), American Telephone and Telegraph (AT&T), General Motors (GM) and U.S. Steel.

These corporate powerhouses may make the biggest earnings and, arguably, political splash, but as Manufacturers Hanover Trust, the New York money center bank, noted in its Financial Digest article last month, "new, small businesses have become the main driving force behind the nation's economic growth."

According to the Small Business Administration (SBA), a section of the U.S. Commerce Department, small businesses employ almost half the nation's private non-farm workers and generate about 38 per cent of U.S. Gross National Product (GNP).

There are about 14m small business enterprises in the U.S.—roughly 97 per cent of all U.S. businesses. About 10m of these are sole proprietorships, 2m are corporations and 2m are partnerships.

"Their contributions to the nation's economic health are manifold," says Manufacturers Hanover's economics department. "Small businesses develop new products and services and provide new jobs, technological innovations, entrepreneurial initiative, managerial talent, new skills and training, as well as spur older, established companies to greater efficiency and tougher competitiveness."

The bank also notes that "small companies are usually deeply-rooted in their local communities and neighbourhoods and provide entry-level jobs for teenagers, women, minorities and immigrants."

What is perhaps most surprising is that small businesses are becoming an increasingly important factor in the U.S. economy.

Between 1950 and 1970 big companies and the Government created three out of four new domestic jobs. However, from 1970 to 1980 small businesses provided most of the 20m new jobs created and the trend is accelerating. Even during the last recession small businesses outperformed their giant counterparts.

An estimated 1m businesses were formed during the early 1980s, according to the SBA. Small enterprises with under 20 employees provided most of the 982,000 net new jobs created in the U.S. between 1980 and 1982. They generated over 2.5m jobs, more than offsetting the 1.7m jobs lost mostly in older mature industries such as steel and car making.

Now the strong economic recovery in the U.S. has fuelled

United States

PAUL TAYLOR
in New York

another burst of small business activity driven often by entrepreneurs determined to "be their own boss."

According to Dun and Bradstreet, the business information group, business incorporation grew by 5.3 per cent last year to a record 600,000—well above the previous high of 550,000 in 1981.

While "high-tech" companies represent a share of this new business activity, perhaps surprisingly, they represent only a small fraction.

Service companies, including financial services, fast foods, legal services, insurance, physical fitness and air transportation provide the lion's share of new business incorporations, reflecting the general drift in the U.S. economy towards services rather than manufacturing.

Innovators

The SBA figures show that service companies accounted for 23.4 per cent of all small businesses in 1982, compared to 19.1 per cent in 1979.

The figures also show that it is the newly deregulated industries, such as financial services and transportation, which are attracting most small business interest. For example, credit agencies increased 68 per cent during 1982 and 1983 having stood still prior to that.

Small businesses have also been among the prime innovators in the U.S. According to the SBA they have introduced two and a half times as many new products as large companies—products ranging from semiconductors to gene splitting.

Even smokestack industries are dependent on entrepreneurial innovation for the

streamlining they urgently need to become more competitive," notes the manufacturers. Hanover study.

Indeed, even some of the corporate giants—such as IBM—have established a corporate structure which allows for entrepreneurial small business units (SBUs) within the apparently more monolithic bureaucracy. In IBM's case the experiment has proved highly successful—for example, an SBU developed the IBM pc (personal computer).

The relative success of small business in the U.S. has generated in its wake—and, sometimes, despite the odds—a new and lively interest among politicians, economists and administrators.

President Reagan earlier this year declared a "small business week." And last year the Federal Government, through the newly set-up Federal Small Business Innovation and Research Programme, gave over 800 research awards worth \$40m to small firms.

This initiative is being further bolstered by state and city local authorities—particularly those seeking to develop high technology corridors—with cheap land, financing, grants and other incentives. Drives by major cities such as Philadelphia and Boston to attract new jobs are built upon attracting and nurturing new small businesses to offset urban decline.

In a presidential election year the subject of small businesses has also caught the eye of the major parties. Both the Democratic and Republican parties are busy developing political platforms which incorporate special attractions for small businesses.

For the Republicans and President Reagan this is particularly important. The Reagan Administration was tarred from the start by Democrats as being the Administration of "big business."

Indeed, according to the House of Representative Committee of Small Businesses, the small business share of Government contracts has shrunk to 13.75 per cent in the last fiscal year from 15.4 per cent in 1981.

Even the president's own report to Congress on "The State of Small Business," dated March this year, while noting that small businesses are a vital contribution to the economy also states that "in fiscal 1982, the U.S. Government purchased \$196bn worth of goods and services from the private sector"; while small

firms contribute about 38 per cent of the nation's GNP, they receive less than 30 per cent of all federal procurement dollars.

The White House is, however, quick to defuse the implications. Spokesmen point out that the Reagan Administration has helped enact a bill that frees small businesses from antitrust constraints when they collaborate on export deals and led a move to set up a "computer dating" service at the commerce department which matches up small companies with similar export interests.

The easing of federal occupational safety and health administration rules has also pleased small businesses. But other measures have annoyed small business leaders who note that the Reagan Cabinet is composed primarily of "big business."

In particular, they note that the 1981 Tax Bill, which provided tax credit transfers, favoured big companies while

the Administration's more laissez-faire attitude towards antitrust enforcement and bank deregulation is seen as favouring the giants.

In an attempt to capitalise upon this concern, the Democrats have set up a Small Business Council which is holding hearings round the country and there are suggestions that the presidential platform could include promises of a larger slice of government contracts, tougher antitrust policies and a more cautious approach to deregulation.

But the Democrats could face a rough ride wooing small business. Despite the Reagan Administration's failings, the major small business organisations are still behind the president.

However, whatever the outcome, what the political rivalry does show is that small businesses are now only an accepted force in the economy—but also a potential major political grouping—and prize.

Paths through the maze

CONTINUED FROM
PAGE 1

up that the worst of the economic storm clouds may be blowing away—highly encouraging it must be said for those small firms dependent for much of their business on big companies—the emphasis has switched from cash hand outs to the provision of advice.

As Mr Trippier explained in a recent interview, "Wherever I go in the country I get two lobby groups. One group will say, 'Minister, give us more money' and the other will say, 'get out of our hair—we know how to run our businesses better than the Government.' I prefer to go down the latter route."

In the absence of the sort of major Whitehall initiatives which characterised the Conservative's first term the spotlight has also shifted to local communities through the encouragement of local enterprise agencies (providing tax relief,

moral support), financial advisers such as bank managers and accountants, and the many other areas of private sector activity, developers of small property units, computer centres and marketing specialists.

It is too early to tell how cost effective this burgeoning "aid" of new support services will be but however thinly spread the expertise in some areas and in some organisations, improvements in business knowledge and management skills can only help more firms survive.

While many politicians and other enthusiasts now look unquestioningly at the small firms sector for our economic salvation, others are more sceptical. They also doubt the Government's wisdom in indiscriminately directing most of its policies at all small firms and are worried that many of the "new" firms could simply be displacing existing economic activity elsewhere.

Dr David Storey, for example, senior research associate at the

Newcastle-upon-Tyne Centre for Urban and Regional Development Studies, argued last month in a memorandum to the House of Commons Committee on Welsh Affairs that once Japan is ignored, "there is no objective assessment between the economic growth performance of a country and the proportion of its output in small firms," that claims made about the contribution by small firms to employment in the U.S. have been both exaggerated and misinterpreted, and that small business policy is "regionally divisive."

He concluded, "In an area the size of Wales there are probably only between 50 and 100 entrepreneurs capable of transforming the Principality's economy. Resources should not be spent encouraging them to establish his own firm. Instead they should be concentrated upon providing a comprehensive and valuable service to those few individuals who have a demonstrable track record in business."

Key role played by family enterprise

THE INTERNATIONAL image of corporate Japan is that of the handful of vast corporations which have come to dominate world export markets for consumer goods. There can be scarcely a road in the world without the byemarks of Nissan and Toyota cars, scarcely a beach without its complement of Sony Walkmen or Hitachi radio-cassettes.

In trading, banking and heavy industry, the great "zaibatsu" names such as Mitsui and Mitsubishi still prevail, though their various arms are less closely co-ordinated than in the pre-war years.

Japan

JUREK MARTIN
in Tokyo

But if big business has been Japan's "leading edge" abroad, the country's domestic corporate culture remains overwhelmingly dominated by small- and medium-sized enterprises. For every Japanese business of international repute, there may be literally one hundred thousand small businesses scarcely known outside their own town or village.

Excluding agriculture and fisheries, Japan has over 6m registered "places of business," of which 99.4 per cent employ fewer than 30 people.

Small business almost totally dominates the construction sector where, in 1981, 425 firms employing more than 300 people vied with 550,000 firms employing fewer than that number.

In wholesale and retailing, some 3m "places of business" employed fewer than 10 people

form of secondary business—predominantly farming and fishing in the countryside, fast-rentals in the cities.

This vast hinterland of small business enterprise is credited with a key role in Japan's post-war economic "miracle." The sector provided much of the energy and flexibility to help Japan adopt and adapt rapid technological innovation.

It has also served as a low-wage labour force relative to the larger companies: in 1960, companies employing five to 29 workers paid roughly 45 per cent as well as companies employing over 500 people. The proportion rose to top 60 per cent in 1965, but has since fallen back to around 55-60 per cent.

Part of this differential arises because Japan's smaller companies are proportionately larger hirers of women and blue-collar workers than are large companies.

Small companies employed as sub-contractors to "patron" companies have born the brunt of recessions, enabling patron companies effectively to cut capacity without reducing their own payroll. The much-vaunted "lifetime employment system" of large Japanese

corporations depends to a considerable degree on the brusquer treatment meted out to its subcontractors.

Some two-thirds of Japan's small and medium-sized manufacturing businesses are principally sub-contractors—a proportion which is higher, still in the electrical, transport and machinery sectors.

Research

Some 20 per cent of small firms polled in 1982 said that investments overseas by Japan's larger firms had cut back their own subcontracting work. In the domestic electrical appliances sector, the figure rose to 34 per cent.

To help insulate themselves against technological obsolescence and overseas competition, Japanese small businessmen have, in the last five to ten years, started doing research and development work of their own.

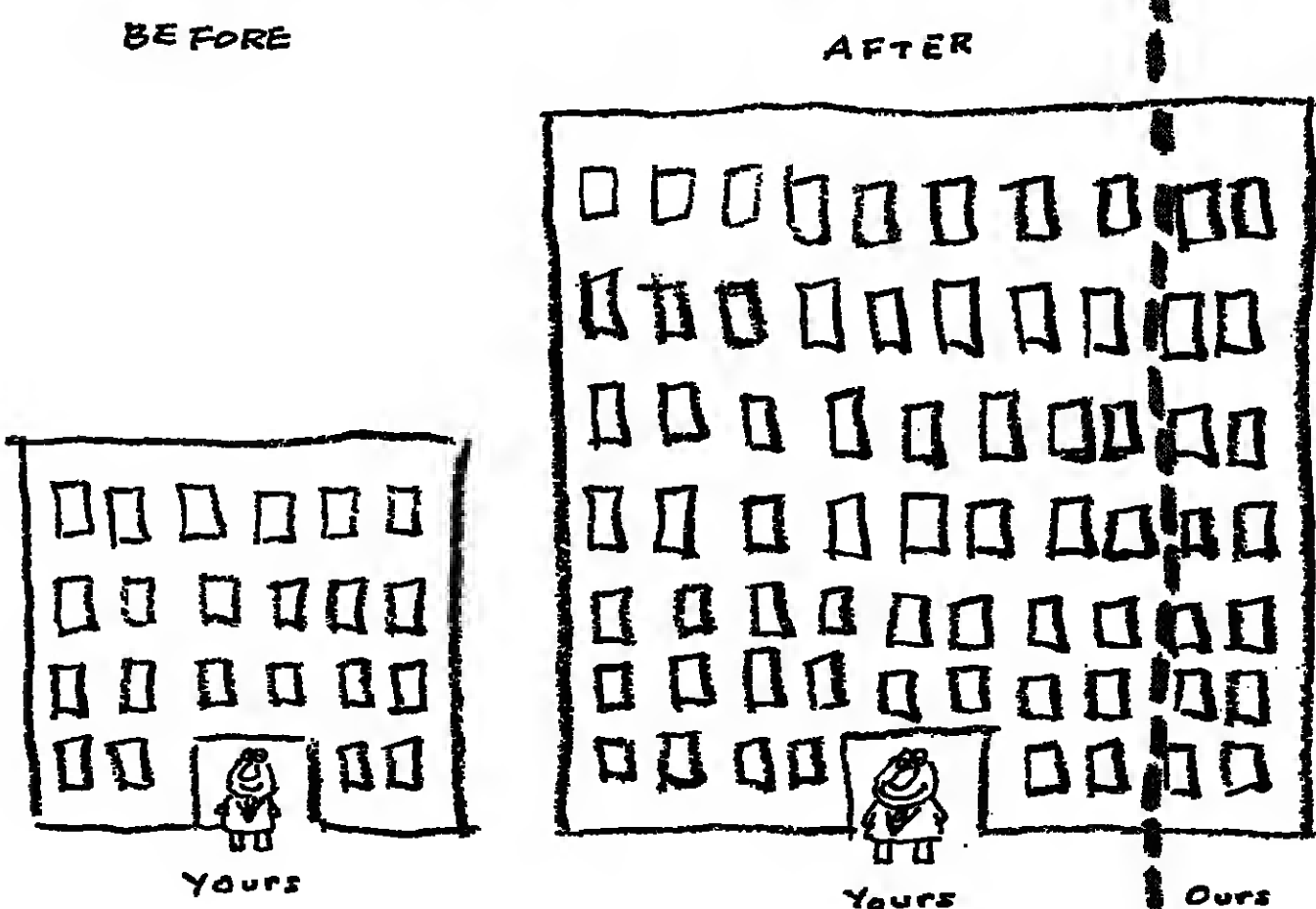
A third of subcontractors now believe their production technology is higher than that of the larger companies for which they work. Only 30 per cent of small manufacturers say they are doing no r and d work of their own.

Small and medium-sized service industry companies also play an important role in Japan's economic health, cushioning the labour force against shifts in unemployment levels. The country's notoriously cumbersome distribution system is a particularly large absorber of labour. Japan has twice as many retail outlets per capita as Britain or the U.S., and three times as many wholesalers.

Supermarkets have made relatively little inroads into Japanese society, while small retail outlets lost market share in 1982-75, they have since been improving their competitive position, a phenomenon attributed to the increasing diversity of goods now being sought out by less conservative Japanese consumers.

For the future, Japan's planned growth towards an "information" society may benefit high-technology small businesses which can supply a degree of "creativity" for instance in the production of computer software, lacking among their larger competitors. Japan has yet to experience the "bourgeois" of high-technology skills which has proved so productive a force in the United States.

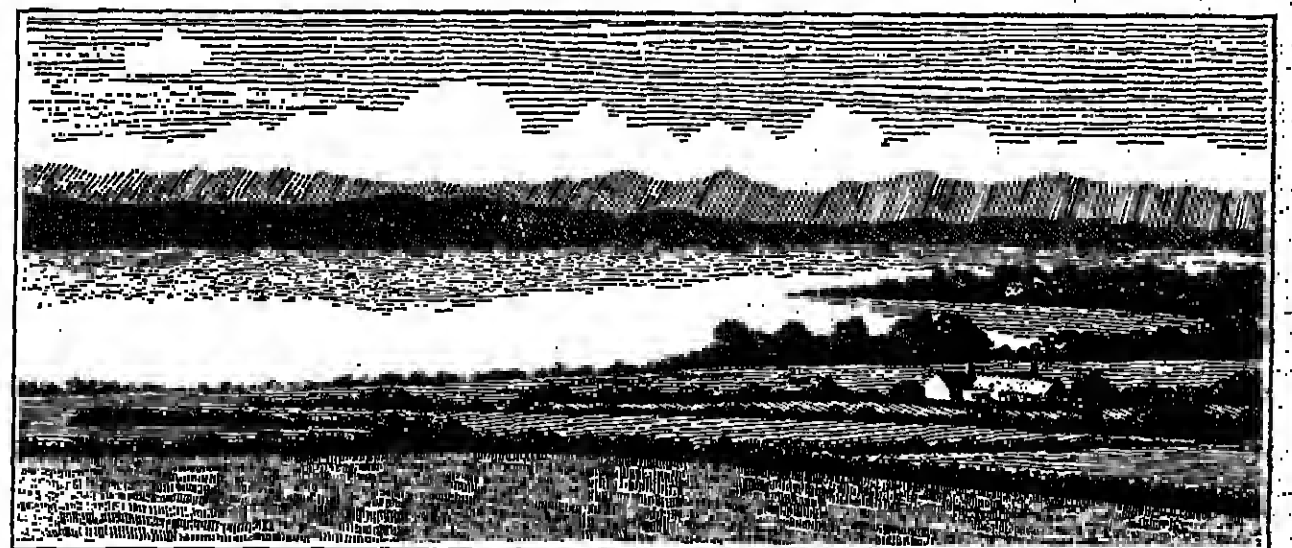
THE WAY TO EXPAND YOUR BUSINESS IS TO SELL A SMALL PART OF IT.



One thing that all companies wanting to grow have in common is a need for finance. For fifty years, Charterhouse has been providing capital to help companies expand. In that time, we've become one of the largest and most successful organisations in the field. Not just because we have the finance, but also because we have so much experience of how companies grow, the problems they face and the ways to resolve them. One result is that we are flexible. We develop an individual financial package to suit each company, which could include finance from

our very successful Business Expansion Fund. We also provide a non-executive director from our own staff, not to interfere, but to keep in touch and to offer the advice that comes from the experience of having worked in partnership with many companies. And, as your company grows, it will be helpful in more ways than one to be supported by one of Britain's largest banking and financial services groups. So, if you are looking for ways to expand, write for details of our development capital services to Charterhouse Development Limited, 65 Holborn Viaduct, London EC1A 2DR.

CHARTERHOUSE J ROTHSCHILD



SCOTLAND'S FIRST NATIONAL PARK.

Scotland is reaching new heights in technology. Singularly successful in attracting investment both national and international, it has a firm foothold on the ladder of success.

And now Scotland is yet another step ahead. Thanks to Dundee Technology Park.

This high amenity 120 acre development is now under construction on a magnificent greenfield site overlooking the River Tay, Scotland's premier salmon fishing river.

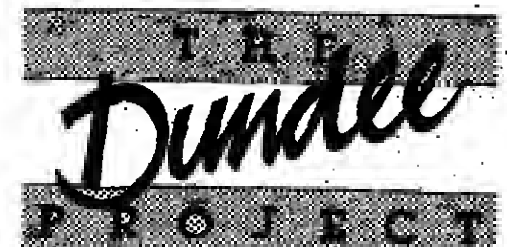
Within minutes of Dundee's teaching hospital, university and airport, the Park is designed to accommodate the needs of today's discerning technology-based industries.

As if that weren't incentive enough, the Dundee Technology Park

is located within an Enterprise Zone; a benefit which no other British Technology Park can claim.

The result: tax and rate reliefs that make this a highly favourable time to invest in Scotland.

Make the perfect investment in the perfect environment.



The Dundee Project, Nethergate Centre, Yeaman Shore, Dundee DD1 4BU. Tel: (0382) 29122.

DUNDEE TECHNOLOGY PARK - THE NEXT STEP FOR SCOTLAND.